

# **Jesu'walañ Mede Momoonj**

## **Matiyudi youkuk**

## **Yodakale Mede**

Matiyudi Jesu'walañ mebi indiñ yodakaleguk. "Jesu adi Bepañdi Tubulodanik mintadok yofolok tubune halibuguk wondiniñ foloñ adigon." Bepañdi Jesu Tubulodanik niñkutdok Youkudip Mede gineñ yofolok tubune halibuguk adi Judahi eñ Isilaehidok hogok moñ. Jesu adi kwetkwet metam hatigij be hatiyam be hatineen, inditok wanakañnik.

Matiyu adi Jesu'walañ mebi didimeniñgoñ hinek nadidakalehinakañ youhabiyeguk. Uye indiñ, Jesu mintaguk diniñ kahat, agoñ Imey-out tuguk, agañ Sadanđi tikamanda timiñguk. Nai uñaniñ Jesu adi Galili kwetneñ kwanaiñiñ tububihila tuguk. Bepañ'walañ Mede Momoonj yohautaguk, Bepañ'walañ Yodoko Mede diniñ mebi yenindidimeen yagit folofigitahinit yehitubukedebaguk. Eñ yabap heki maañ yenyihe-hikeleune meniñ biyabuña ugiñ. Jesu adi unduñ titauuyen Jelusalem yokwet mebineñ usuwañañ hatilune memiknijyedi honeen kolonđabek foloñ ulune kumuñguk. Ingoñ kotigoñ kaikaanj pilali muniniñ kabe hatiñña kunum foloñ udaneen loguk.

Matiyudi Jesu kwetfoloñ hatiñña metam yenindidimeguk diniñ mede dañiniñ 5 boiñña youkuk.

Kwet tuwai foloŋ metam Mede Momoŋ yeninguk (Fiye 5-7)

Mihinjye kwanai mede yeninjə mede yeninkiliti tuguk (Fiye 10)

Kunum gineŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ hatihati uŋgoniŋ hatak wondiniŋ mebi yeninguk (Fiye 13)

Nadinadi mongolaŋa ne'walaŋ mihiŋiŋ hinek hatidok (Fiye 18)

Nai indinde hatiyam en hatigene nai dapmaune Jesu kotigoŋ baak (Fiye 24-25)

### **Matiyu'walaŋ mede diniŋ yohebet**

1:1-2:23 Jesu'walaŋ dadaniye eŋ mintaminta nai

3:1-12 Jon Imeyout Tububihit'walaŋ kwanai diniŋ kahat

3:13-4:11 Jesu'walaŋ Imeyout eŋ tikamanda mintaguk

4:12-18:35 Galili kwetneŋ kwanai tuguk

19:1-20:34 Galiliniŋ Jelusalem usuwaguk

21:1-27:66 Jelusalem yokwet magimagineŋ kwanai tuguk

28:1-20 Kaikaan pilakuk en mintahebi tuguk

*Dewit'walaanij tububihila labuŋa Jesu mintaguk diniŋ me wohi hebet  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Yoŋ adi mebop indiŋdi mintatalabubuyeeŋ Jesu Kilistodi Abalaham'walaŋ yalakiŋiŋ Dewit'walaanij gineŋ mintaguk wendiniŋ youhebet.

<sup>2</sup> Abalaham adi Aisak beu. Kanj Aisak adi Jekop beu. Kanj Jekop adi Juda tiŋa kwayanjiye'walaŋ behik.

<sup>3</sup> Kanj Juda adi Peles dut Sala'walaŋ behik, enj adi mehik Tema. Kanj Peles adi Hesolon beu. Kanj Hesolon adi Lam beu.

<sup>4</sup> Kanj Lam adi Aminadap beu. Kanj Aminadap adi Nason beu. Kanj Nason adi Salmon beu.

<sup>5</sup> Kanj Salmon adi Boas beu, enj miŋ e Lehap. Kanj Boas adi Obet beu, enj miŋ e Lut. Kanj Obet adi Jesi beu.

<sup>6</sup> Kanj Jesi adi mapme Dewit'walaŋ beu. Kanj Dewit adi Solomon beu, miŋ e koom Yulaiya heminguk.

<sup>7</sup> Kanj Solomon adi Liyaboam beu. Kanj Liyaboam adi Abaisa beu. Kanj Abaisa adi Asa beu.

<sup>8</sup> Kanj Asa adi Yehosafat beu. Kanj Yehosafat adi Yolam beu. Kanj Yolam adi Usaia beu.

<sup>9</sup> Kanj Usaia adi Yotam beu. Kanj Yotam adi Ahas beu. Kanj Ahas adi Hesekiya beu.

<sup>10</sup> Kanj Hesekiya adi Manase beu. Kanj Manase adi Amon beu. Kanj Amon adi Josaiya beu.

<sup>11</sup> Kanj Josaiya adi Yekonaiya hekikwayanit adi behik. Nai uŋjanīŋ Bepanđi Isilaehi metam biyabune Babilonhidi widihinjā yanagila Babilonde ugiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Isilaehi adi kadakaniŋ tubune Bepanđi biyabune Babilonhi yahaŋeune uŋoŋ woon hatinjilā Yekonaiya adi Siyatiyel beu hatiguk. Kanj Siyatiyel adi Selababel beu.

<sup>13</sup> Kanj Selababel adi Abiyut beu. Kanj Abiyut adi Eliyakim beu. Kanj Eliyakim adi Eso beu.

<sup>14</sup> Kanj Eso adi Sedok beu. Kanj Sedok adi Akim beu. Kanj Akim adi Eliyut beu.

**15** Kañ Eliyut adi Eliyesa beu. Kañ Eliyesa adi Matan beu. Kañ Matan adi Jekop beu.

**16** Kañ Jekop adi Josep beu, kañ Josep adi Maliya yohoi. Kañ Maliyadi Jesu mihi nagikuk, Kilisto niij.

**17** Unduñ doktiñā mebop indiñ mintatalabugij: Abalaham'walaaniñ tububihila mintatalabubuyeen Dewit mintaguk u kunakunathik 14. Kañ Dewit'walaaniñ tububihila mintatalabubuyeeñ Isilaehi yahaneune Babilon kwetneñ hatigij u maañ kunakunathik 14 iñgoñ. Kañ nai uñanij tububihila mintatalabuña bubuyeeñ Kilisto mintaguk u maañ undugon kunakunathik 14 gineñ iñgoñ dapmalak.

*Jesu Kilisto ñakñak mintaguk  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

**18** Jesu Kilisto adi talik indiñ foloñ mintaguk. Miñ Maliya adi Josepdok tam gigit yofolokeneune molomolom hatilune Uñgoniñ Munabulidi miñikilitimbune mihiwele ikuk.

**19** Kañ Josep adi me didimeniñ hatiguk doktiñā undiniñ kanadiñā indiñ nadisuguk, “Nu Maliya mu tubumekait, unduñ doktiñā yofolok hatak iñgoñ fiit kabup bikabit.”

**20** Adi unduñ hanadisulune Wapum'walañ anjelo niñdi damo gineñ mintamiñā indiñ niñguk, “Josep, Dewit'walañ yalaki, du tamge Maliya nagitdok nadibedi mu tiben, mihiwele woñ adi Uñgoniñ Munabuli'walañ.

**21** Ala mihi u mintaune wou adi Jesu yobaan, adi kuyendi metamniye kadakanij diniñ folok gineniñ yehifiyalu yanagilaak.”

**22** Nemenemek hogohogok mintaguk u polofet niŋdi Wapum'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tiŋa indiŋ youkuk, wendok tuwot tagimneŋ mintaguk,

**23** "I nadineŋ, tamkuya niŋ me dut nemu hatiŋa mihiwele ila mihi niŋ nagilaak kaŋ wou Imanuwel nineen." (Inde'walaŋ mede folon: Bepaŋdi indut hatilak.)

**24** Kaŋ Josep adi damo gineniŋ pilaliŋa Wapum'walaŋ anelodi mede niŋguk u tagimneŋ welekubugoŋ tiŋa Maliya u ne'walaŋ tamniŋ unduŋ nadiune dapmaune nagila yolineŋ loguk.

**25** Unduŋ tiŋa tamniŋ dut nemu hatibune mihi u mintaguk. Kaŋ Josepdi wou Jesu youkuk.

## 2

### *Polofet'walaŋ mede hali buguk u folooŋ mintaguk*

**1** Helotdi mapme wapum hatiguk nai uŋanij Jesu adi Betelehem yopmaŋ, Judiya kwetneŋ uŋoŋ mintaguk. Kaŋ nai uŋanij nadinadime bamholiŋa yabunadi tagiŋ heki adi mele labulabuneŋkade bugiŋ buŋa Jelusalem uŋoŋ busuwaan indiŋ yonadiginj,

**2** "Judahi'walaŋ mapme niŋ ŋakŋak mintaguk u deŋgoŋ hatak? Indi bamholiŋanij kanadiŋa mulelem timiŋa niutumbane bam."

**3** Unduŋ yobune me mapme Helot tiŋa Jelusalemhi adi u nadinjā boho tiŋa welemulap maaŋ tigiŋ.

**4** Unduŋ tiŋa moŋ kaŋ Helotdi Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ eŋ Yodoko Mede diniŋ henale heki kutiyenimbune buŋa bopneune Kilisto yokwet

dengoj mintadok yoginj yonja yeninadiguk, kañ indinj niñgiñ,

**5** “Betelehem yopmañ, Judiya kwetneñ, wendegonj polofet niñdi indinj youkuk:

**6** ‘Betelehem yokwet, Judiya kwetneñ, du Judiya kwet diniñ yokwet mebi fofojnit mokonj. Du’walaaniñ kuyej talitimeñ wapum niñ mintaañ Isilaehi metamneye yabulidokoonj talitimeñ tiñä yanagilaak.’”

### *Nadinadime kweetniñhi bugiñdi Jesu mulelem timiñä niutumbaginj*

**7** Mede unduñ yobune nadiñä Helotdi nadinadime kweetniñhi bugiñ u kabup kutiyenimbune nehi hogok buñä bopneginj kañ bamholiñä nai deniñ hinek mintaune kagiñ wendok yeninadiguk.

**8** Tiñä indinj yeniñä yeniñkulune Betelehemde ugiñ, “Hidi kedem ale uneñ, wooñ ñakñak u baigonj hinek lohiñä tubumintaanj kañ buñä namimbune nubo wooñ undugoñ mulelem timiñä niutumbait.”

**9** Me mapmedi unduñ yenimbune tububihila ugiñ. Kañ bamholiñä yohikwehineñ dibek kañ tububihila kelegiñ, wendigoñ timeñ tiñä yanagilune ugiñ wooñ yot ñakñak hakukneñ uñgoñ kwambundaanj ikuk.

**10** Kañ adi bamholiñä u kañ welehik gineñ nadifo tigiñ u lolonjnit.

**11** Unduñ tiñä yot maaneñ looñ mihi tiñä miñ Maliya yabuñä mulelem timiñä niutumbaginj, tiñä lihik dihiñä gol tiñä wahu munduñ tuwañejinj

loloñnit en̄ haguwo munduñ momooñ\* u beñä siloñ timiñgiñ.

**12** Kañ Bepanđi damo gineñ kotigoñ Helot kakaoñ mu uneñ yeniheune wabiñä talik gitipmuñ niñ keletauyeeñ yohite ugiñ.

### *Josep en̄ mihiyamit momoñ Isipde ugiñ*

**13** Nadinadi me heki adi udaneen̄ ulune timiñ uñjaniñgoñ Wapum'walañ aŋelodi damo gineñ Josep mintamiñä indiñ niñguk, "Pilali mihiyamit yanagila momoñ Isipde uneñ. Uñoñ woon nutok woom hatineen̄, ala nu yokwet u biñä bubuñdok yobe nadiña kедем biñä buneen̄. Nadilañ be? Helot adi mikmenjiye yapmeune woon mihi u lohi gigineen̄ tubumintañ ulukumundok yolak."

**14** Unduñ yobune Josep adi timiñ pilali mihiyamit yanagilune momoñ Isipde ugiñ, uñoñ woon hatilune Helot kumuñguk.

**15** Nemek unduñ mintaune polofet niñdi Wapum'walañ mañiñ mede tagimneen̄ mede niñ indiñ yoguk u biyagoñ mintaguk, "Mihine Isip kwetneñ hatibune kutinimbe buguk."

### *Mapme Helotdi yobune eyañ me hogohogok widihikumuñgiñ*

**16** Nadinadi me mele labulabunenkade bugiñ heki adi Helot talamut tiñä uune adi mebihik kanadinañä gibita kwihitaguk. Unduñ tiñä adibo mikmenjiye yeninqulune woon Betelehem yokwet wapumneñ be yokwet kuyaniñ kuyaniñ yamanqoñ ila ugiñ indigoñ woon eyañ-me hogohogok gulethik lufom yalune folak u wanakan̄

---

\* **2:11:** Wou "mel" yoin̄.

widihikumuñdapmaginj. Nemek u mintaguk adi mebi indinj: Nadinadi me bugiñ hekidi bamholiñä nai deniñ hinek mintaguk u yogiñ kañ nadiguk wendoktiñä bamholiñä mintaguk nai u kanadiñä wapmihi gulethik lufom yalune folak u yobune widihikumunjinj.

**17** Kañ nai unjanij polofet Jelemayadi Wapum'walañ manjiñ mede tagimneeñ mede indinj yoguk u foloonj mintaguk:

**18** “Lama yokwetneñ uñoj kutikuti niñ mintalak, maham gigit. Leseldi mihiñije doktiñä makat koyone tubune tubukulemadok kwanaiminj tiiñ. Mihiñije-kabe hogok nemu hakinj, kumunđapmañ tigiñ doktiñä unduñ tilak.”

### *Josep gut Maliya eñ Jesu mihi adi kotigoñ uda-neenj bugiñ*

**19** Helot kumunçuk kañ Wapum'walañ aŋelodi Josep damo gineñ Isip uñoj mintamiñä indinj niñguk,

**20** “Mihi ulukumune yogiñ heki agañ kumunjt, unduñ doktiñä du pilali tiulidokoñ mihiyamit yanagila kotigoñ Isilae kwetneñ uneñ.”

**21** Unduñ yobune pilali mihiyamit yanagilune Isilaede ugiñ.

**22** Udaneenj ugiñ woonj Josep adi mede indinj nadiguk: “Akelao adi beu Helot'walañ kwelikoj tuguk. Judiya kwet diniñ mapme itak.” Unduñ nadiñä uñoj woonj hatidok mutta kisanj tuguk. Unduñ doktiñä Bepandi damo gineñ nindidime-une Galili kwetneñ uguk.

**23** Woon yokwet niŋ wou Nasalet uŋoŋ yolik-weli tiŋa itouguk. Kan polofet heki'walaŋ mede indiŋ hatak u biyagonj mintaguk, “Nasaletniŋ me nineenj.”

### 3

*Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi kwanainiŋ tububihikuk*

*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Jon 1:19-28)*

**1** Gulet debek agaŋ ulune nai niŋde Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi Judiya kwetneŋ uŋoŋ mintadakaleenj kwet fileŋ uguk. Woon hatiŋa mede indiŋ yohautaluguk,

**2** “Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Unjgoniŋdi nihitubu-dulalak doktiŋa welelik tubutakaleneŋ.”

**3** Jondegoŋ Bepaŋdi polofet Aisaiya maŋin gineŋ mede indiŋ yoguk,

“Me niŋ kwet fileŋ indiŋ kutilak: Wapumdok tiulidoko tineŋ, tiŋa talik figumotaŋ iminner.”

**4** Jon tinahukutniŋ adi kale kamel\* diniŋ dumuniŋdi tiginj, eŋ kiyegelenpj adi kale git-nemdi tiginj wendi gadijnj foloŋ youkiliitiluguk. Nanaŋenj adi gwatak dut simiŋkupuk naŋ hatiguk.

**5** Kan Jelusalem yokwetneŋ be Judiya kwet wapum maaneŋ be Jodan ime magimagi fukuniŋ be

---

\* **3:4:** Kale woŋ adi wou kamel. Adi gawaŋgawanj hogok tiŋa sigin foloŋ bomboŋej. Eŋ metam maŋ uŋgoŋ looŋ ilu yanagila talik kweetniŋ yawiŋ.

fukuniŋ yokwet ila ugiŋ indigoŋ metam mohok tamali kanene uteleginj.

**6** Tiŋa kadakaninjhik yofiyalu Jodan ime gineŋ Imeyout tiyemguk.

**7** Kaŋ Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki maaŋ Imeyout tinene bugiŋ kaŋ yeninguk, “Hidige! Miŋgembet miknit diniŋ yalakinjiye, hidi! Hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwihita mintaune momonim be yo tiŋ?

**8** Kadakaninjhik agaŋ sigilulum tiyemiŋ habudok kwanainiŋ taneenj.

**9** Tiŋa hidegoŋ Abalaham’walaŋ yalakinjiye mu yoneŋ. Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Bepaŋ adi kedem yobune kawade yendi yalakinjiye mintanenj.

**10** Finangondi bem kiliki momoongoŋ mu foŋ u mebi fiyapmaaŋ kudup gineŋ yakutdok woom hatak.

**11** “Nu adi wele tubutakale tineŋdok ime hogok youhamulat, iŋgoŋ me niŋ mindaŋ bulak adi yadi Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli dut kudupdi youhambaak. Adi loloŋnit, nu nalakapme tilak. Tiŋa nu aindiniŋdi tipilapilaye timindok tuwot moŋ.

**12** Adi agaŋ yohumuŋnit buŋa nanaŋe yotŋiŋ tutumbawaak. Tiŋa nanaŋe nanaŋdok u daneenj yopmaŋ boiwaak eŋ figifigi u yohumuneen wali woonj kudup gineŋ heune dawaak.”

*Jondi Jesu Imeyout timiŋguk  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

**13** Nai unjaninj Jesu adi Galili kwetneŋniŋ Jodan ime foloŋ woonj Jondi Imeyout timiŋdok niŋguk.

**14** Kaŋ Jon adi nadimalabudaanj indiŋ niŋguk, “Nu aindiniŋdi du ime youkambitdok tuwot moŋ. Toboniŋ du youtnambune kedem didimewek.”

**15** Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Nadibedi mu tiben! Nu ganilat undugon tiben kaŋ titiŋ didimen keleeben tidene polofet heki’walaŋ mededi yolak wendok tuwot mintawek.”

Unduŋ yobune Jondi welekubugoŋ tiŋa nadimiŋguk.

**16** Imeyout timindapmaune nai uŋaninŋoŋ labulabuŋale kalune kunum dilitombune Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi butigili wele tiŋa fooŋ folooŋ folon ikuk.

**17** Kaŋ yali nadilune kunum maaneŋnij mede indiŋ mintaguk, “I adi na’niŋ mihine hinek, welenedi hinek kahilelat. Nu aditok nadimimbe utumba hinek tilak.”

## 4

### *Sadanji Jesu tikamanda timinŋuk (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

**1** Kaŋ Jesu nai uŋaninŋoŋ Sadanji tikamanda timimbune mebiŋiŋ dakaledok yoŋa Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi nagilune kwet fiileŋ uguk.

**2** Jesu adi uŋoŋ wooŋ helebufa 40 nanaŋe kamehep tiŋa map hatiguk,

**3** doktiŋa map hanadilune me tikamanda molom adi mintamiŋa niŋguk, “Du Bepaŋ mihiŋiŋ biyagoŋ nobu hatiliweŋ kaŋ kawaade i yenimbune nanaŋe yageleneŋ.”

**4** Unduŋ nimbune Jesudi yoguk, “Yodoko Mededi indiŋ yolak, ‘Mehinek adi nanaŋedok hogok mu hatidok. Bepaŋ’walaŋ medeŋiŋ bulak tuwot nadidahiŋa hatidok.’”

**5** Unduŋ yobune kotigoŋ nagila Jelusalem Silonjot ki foloŋ logumuk. Loon Sadanji niŋguk,

**6** “Du Bepaŋ mihiŋiŋ biyagon nobu hatiliwenj kaŋ iŋanij tatakula kwetfoloŋ foweŋ. Yodoko Mededi indiŋ yolak doktiŋa ganilat, ‘Bepaŋ adi aŋelonjiye yapmeune buŋa gehitubu-lodaan gabudokoneŋ.’

Tiŋa indiŋ maaŋ yolak,

‘Adi kohongoŋ gitagoŋ ganagi fooŋ gapmeune kawadedy kayoge-kabe nemu youlek.’”

**7** Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Yodoko Mededi indiŋ maaŋ yolak, ‘Du Wapumge Bepaŋ tikamanda mu timimben.’”

**8** Unduŋ yobune Sadanđi kotigoŋ nagila loon kweboboe kweheyenij foloŋ yali kwetkwet nemenemek hogohogok hatak u nimbune saŋiniŋhik kaguk, kaŋ niŋguk,

**9** “Du mulelem tiŋa naniutumbawenj kaŋ kedem nemenemek hogohogok u dutok gambit.”

**10** Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Sadan, du tabawenj! Yodoko Mededi indiŋ yolak, ‘Wapumge Bepaŋ hogok niutumbaŋ mulelem tim-iluwaanj.’”

**11** Unduŋ nimbune Sadan adi bikabuŋa uguk, kaŋ aŋelo hekidi buŋa tubulodagiŋ.

*Jesudi Galili kwetneŋ woŋ kwanaiŋiŋ tubuhikuk*

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

**12** Jon agaŋ yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ kameune hatak, gigit unduŋ nadinjə Jesu adi Galili kwetneŋ uguk.

**13** Unduŋ tiŋa Nasalet yokwet bikabuŋa woŋ Kafanaum uŋoŋ itouguk. Yokwet u imenŋwaŋ gagayen, Sebulon eŋ Naftali kwetneŋ uŋoŋ hakuk.

**14** Unduŋ tubune polofet Aisaiyadi Bepanj'walaŋ maŋin mede tagimneeŋ indiŋ yoguk u folooŋ mintaguk:

**15** “Sebulon eŋ Naftali kwetneŋ, Galili Imenjwanj gagayen tiŋa Jodan Ime magimagi, eŋ Galilihi noli Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit uŋoŋ hatiŋ.

**16** Mebop u mambip gineŋ hatiŋ adi hauta wapum kaiŋ. Eŋ mambip gineŋ itowiinj adi hau-tayembaak.”

**17** Nai uŋaniŋ Jesudi tububihila mede indiŋ yohautaguk, “Bepanj'walaŋ Hatihati Ungonindi hehitubu-dulalak doktiŋa kadakanjhihik sigilu-lum tiyemaneeŋ.”

*Jesudi me lufolufom kutiyenimbune keleen ugij  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

**18** Ala heleniŋ Jesu Galili Ime magi hogok woon me yadalit niŋ yabuguk, Saimon, wou noli Pita, tiŋa kwayaŋ Endulu. Adi me pisi moŋgomongoŋ yakat doktiŋa imenjwanj gineŋ umbenhik kukut hati tugumuk. Kaŋ woon yehitubu-mintaan yeninguk,

**19** “Buŋa nu nehikeledemek kaŋ metam ya-hanedok hanindidimewit.”

**20** Unduŋ yenimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ umbenhik uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa Jesu kelegumuk.

**21** Kaŋ kabe-muniniŋ uuyeŋ kotigoŋ meyalalit ingoŋ nimaan yehitubu-mintaguk, Jems tiŋa kwayaŋ Jon. Adi Sebedi mihiŋiyat, ala behik dut muwagehik foloŋ hali umbenhik hati kaulidokol-unе yehitubu-mintaguk.

**22** Tiŋa Jesudi me yadalit u maaŋ kutiyen-imbune muwage be behik wanakanj uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa Jesu kelegumuk.

*Jesu adi Mede Momooŋ yohautaŋila metam fee hinek yehitubu-kedebaguk*  
*(Luk 6:17-19)*

**23** Kaŋ Jesu adi Galili kwetneŋ Judahi'walaŋ bopyot yaliuginj indigoŋ tuwot yaudapmaaŋ Hati-hati Uŋgoniŋ diniŋ Mede Momooŋ yohauta kwanai tiyauguk. Tiŋa undugoŋ me yagit folofig-itahinit yehitubu-kedebaguk.

**24** Unduŋ tubune gigitŋiŋdi Siliya kwetneŋ hau-tadapmaune nadiŋa metam yagit folofig-itahinit be yabaphinit be me kumuŋkaika tagiŋ be me kayohik kohohik kumuhi yanagila adi'walaŋkade uune yehitubu-kedebaguk.

**25** Unduŋ tubune Galili kwetneŋhi be yokwet 10 ila ugiŋ\* uŋahi be Jelusalem yokwetneŋhi be Judiya kwetneŋhi be Jodan fukuniŋ be fukuniŋ metam fee hinekdi bopneeŋ Jesu kelegiŋ.

## 5

*Jesudi kweboboe foloŋ mede momooŋ yohau-taguk*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

**1** Jesudi metam fee hinek yabuŋa kweboboe foloŋ loonj ilune mihiŋiye buŋa hebeŋneŋ ikiŋ

**2** kaŋ Mede Momooŋ indin yeniŋa yenindidimeguk.

---

\* **4:25:** Gilik mede gineŋ yehikiut tiŋa wou Dekapoli youkiŋ.

- 3 “Me nehitok nadiune welelik ginej fiyewakahи tilak adi yadi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyemulak. Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kunum ginej hatak u metam undihidok gigit tilak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 4 “Me welelikdi makat kobulabulaye tiij adi yadi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa welelik tubukule-mawaak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 5 “Me nehitok nadiune fofоŋnit tubune Bepаŋ heben foloŋ kulemaŋgoŋ hatiŋ, adi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyembune kwet wapum i aditok gigit tilak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 6 “Me nediyen Bepаŋ heben foloŋ metam didimehi mintaaŋ hatidok nanaje imedok map tiyam dabugoŋ tiij, adi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa tuwot hinek yemtokiwaak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 7 “Me nediyen menohiyedok welekulema tiyemiŋ adi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa welekulema tiyembaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 8 “Me welelik walaniŋ adi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyembune Bepаŋ kaneen. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 9 “Me kulemadok kwanai tiij adi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa wapmihiniye yenimbaak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 10 “Me Bepаŋ’walan nadinadi keleen kwanai tubune me nolidi folofigita yemiŋ adi Bepаndi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa ne’niŋ Hatihatinjiŋ Uŋgoniŋ u aditok yembaak.

Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

**11** “Hidi nu nehikeleune me nolidi mede kadakanin haniŋa fidihinŋa yalaŋ mede hanineen wendok nadibedi mu tineŋ. Bepanji kahaŋ tihambaak doktiŋa habunadiwene utumba tilak.

**12** Tiŋa kougoŋ kunum foloŋ nemek tuwaŋin loloŋnit moŋgotneeŋ wendok nadifo tineŋ. Koom Bepan’walaŋ polofet hatigin adi maan undugoŋ tiyemgiŋ.”

*Hidi adi feleŋ tiŋa hauta nabugoŋ  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

**13** “Hidi adi metam diniŋ feleŋ. Ingoŋ feleŋdi kadakaŋ koba mokit tubune nemek nemu ti-betiŋaŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa talipmeŋ kwehekulune metamdi uŋgoŋ yaliŋa woŋambuŋat tinetiŋit.

**14** “Tiŋa undugoŋ hidi adi metam’walaŋ hauta. Yokwet niŋ binek kweboboe foloŋ itak adi hebi-hat tuwot mu tilak.

**15** Tiŋa undugoŋ hidi kamaŋ galinŋa kufula mu tiŋ, tobo galinŋa tiŋa foloningŋoŋ kameune itak, ila metam yot maanen deipilat tiŋ u hauta yemilak.

**16** Wendok tuwot hidi’walaŋ hautadi metam yehitubu-hautaluwaak. Kan adi hidi titiŋhik kedem u kan nadiu utumbaune Behik kunum gineŋ hatilik u niutumbayaneen.”

*Bepan’walaŋ Yodoko Mede diniŋ medeŋin*

**17** “Hidi tiyaugene nu Yodoko Mede tiŋa polofet heki’walaŋ mede yotubufit tibene fogut mu yoy-aneeŋ. Nu adi toboniŋ tagimnewene folooŋ mintadok fogut.

**18** Nu biyagoñ hinek hanimbit, kunumkwetdi haliulune Yodoko Mededi undugoñ haliwaak. Tiŋa undugoñ Yodoko Mede faki-kabe nemu fi-laak be diki-kabe nemu bikabuneeŋ, mokonj. Yodoko Mede adi undugoñ hali uune nemenemek mintadok yonit wendi foloon mintadapmawaak.

**19** Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋdi Yodoko Mede faki-kabe niŋ yotubufila nolinije maan̄ undugon titiŋdok yenindidimewaaak adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ gineŋ me wounit mokit hatibaak. Eŋ nebek niŋdi tagimneeŋ noli maan̄ undugon titiŋdok yeninggine tibaak adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ gineŋ me lolonjnit hatibaak.

**20** Unduŋ doktiŋa hanimbene nadineŋ. Hidi Yodoko Mede henale eŋ Falisi heki'walaŋ titiŋhik u kalakapme tiŋa titiŋ fofoon tineen̄ wendok Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kahileneen̄, eŋ unduŋ mu tineen̄ adi Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ tuwot mu kahileneen̄.”

*Jesudi Yodoko Mede 6 wendiniŋ mebi yoguk  
(Luk 12:57-59)*

**21** “Hidi mamahi-papahiyedok mede indiŋ yeninggiŋ u agaŋ nadiŋ, ‘Du me widihikumun mu tuluwaan̄. Nebek niŋdi unduŋ tubune kaŋ nagila mede gineŋ kamenjduk.’

**22** Ingoñ oŋ, nu adi indiŋ hanilat, nebek niŋdi me nolinjndok nadikwihita tilak adi mededok gigit. Be me niŋ nolinjŋ nimpekit be nisuwambat tilak adi talitimeŋ bopdok gigit. Eŋ me niŋdi nolinjndok me kauleŋ nimbaak woŋ adi me u kudupdok gigit.

**23** “Unduŋ doktiŋa du bomboŋ siloŋ titiŋdok u alta foloŋ boidok binek tiŋa me noke dut lekiŋgoŋhik foloŋ nadikadaka hatak,

**24** u nadiŋa siloŋdok bomboŋ alta tubudu-laŋ boiŋa wooŋ me noke dut mede tubu-didimeluwaan. Tubudidimedapmaaŋ buŋa min-danŋkade kedem siloŋdok bomboŋ u alta foloŋ boiluwaan.

**25** “Tiŋa undugoŋ nebek niŋdi mede gineŋ gapmewene ganagila uune hide hogok talipmenj unjila mede yotubuditidime tidemeek. Eŋ moŋ adi ganagila me mede yodapmandapmaaŋ’walaŋ uune adibo ganindapmaune me kumondulum heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ gapmeune kumondulum hekidi ganagila yotfafanjeniŋneŋ gapme-neŋ.

**26** Nu biyagoŋ hinek ganilat, du uŋoŋ hatiŋa hogok mu fooŋ baan, me noke’walaŋ kibikon wobudapmahinakaŋ kedem fooŋ baan.”

### *Jesudi Yodoko Mede 7 wendiniŋ mebi yoguk*

**27** “Mamahi-papahiyedok mede indiŋ yeniŋgiŋ, ‘Memalam hidi kikabi mu tidemeek.’

**28** Nu adi indiŋ hanilat, Me niŋdi tam niŋ kanadigalika tilak adi ne’walaŋ tamniŋ agaŋ weleŋdi bikabuŋaŋ yodok.

**29** Unduŋ doktiŋa dauge didimeniŋdi kadakaninj gineŋ ganagilune kaŋ kidila tikukut tiliwaan. Dauge lufomnikoŋ kunilit boihatigene kudupdok gigit tibaaneŋ, doktiŋa dauge fukuniŋ kedem kiditdok.

**30** Be kohoge didimeñdi kadakaniŋ tubune kaŋ kohoge u fidokoonj tukukut tiluwaanj. Folooge kunitlit boihatigene kudup gineŋ fowaannej doktiŋa kohoge fukuniŋ fidoko tukula hatiluwaanj.”

*Jesudi tam yehikelekut diniŋ mede yoguk  
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

**31** “Mede komi indiŋ maaŋ hatak, ‘Me nediyen tamnjn̄ bikabe nadiňa tam u kudi youla miňa kelekutuwaak.’

**32** Ingoŋ nu adi indiŋ hanilat, nebek niŋdi tamnjn̄ kefifile nemu tubune hogok kelekuſit tibaak, adi yadi tam u malabumunj wapum hekimimfit tibaak. Unduŋ tubune hatigene tam u me gitipmuŋ niŋ tibaak woŋ adi tam u heki-malam hatihati diniŋ yodoko u lahula kefifile tilak tibaak. Kaan̄ me niŋ adi tam agan̄ yohoidi kelekut tuguk u nagilaak, me woŋ adi heki-malam hatihati diniŋ yodoko u lahula kefifile tilak tibaak.”

*Jesudi Yodoko Mede 9 wendinj mebi yoguk*

**33** “Mamahi-papahiye mede niŋ indiŋ yeninginj, ‘Du mede yalaŋ yofafajedok Bepaŋ dawi foloŋ mu yoluwaanj.’ Be ‘du nemek u biyagon̄ nobu tibene yofafajeeŋ kaŋ Wapum namanda foloŋ tubune dapmaluwaak.’

**34** Ingoŋ nu adi indiŋ hanilat, Bepaŋ dawi foloŋ mede yofafaję u wabidapmaŋ tineenj. Tiňa undugon̄ kunum gineňkade kohodidim tiňa mede yofafaję titiŋ u maaŋ wabi ingoŋ tineenj, maŋgoŋde kunum woŋ adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ ku-mopopn̄inj.

**35** Be kwet honeeŋ mede yofafaneŋ maaŋ mu taneeŋ, maŋgoŋde kwet woŋ adi Bepaŋdi kayoŋ uŋgoŋ kameenj ikula tilak. Be Jelusalem yokwet wou yoŋa mede yofafaneŋ mu taneeŋ, maŋgoŋde woŋ adi Mapme Wapum'walaŋ yokwet.

**36** Tiŋa undugoŋ kihik foloŋ uŋoŋ kamekaŋ mede yofafaneŋ mu titiŋdok, maŋgoŋde hidi yobune kihik hapmuŋ faufaudi gouyeninj tuwot mu mintawek, be gouyeninđi fafau tuwot mu mintawek.

**37** Unduŋ doktiŋa mede biyagoŋ yoŋa kaŋ agaŋ biyagoŋ hogok yoyaneenj, eŋ yalaŋ yoŋa kaŋ yalaŋ didimengon yoyaneenj. Eŋ mede mindanj tomboyoula yoiŋ woŋ adi yalaŋ-me'walaaniŋ bulak."

*Nemek niŋ tihambune kaŋ kibikoŋ mu tubu-udaneyaneenj*

(Luk 6:29-30)

**38** "Mede niŋ indiŋ yogiŋ u agaŋ nadiginj, 'Nebek niŋdi dauge yousupmakaune kaŋ kibi maaŋ dawi yousupmaka timiluwaanj, be nebek niŋdi mage kitili yougoloune kaŋ kibi maaŋ maŋiŋ kitili yougolomiluwaanj.'

**39** Ingoŋ nu adi indiŋ hanilat, Me nolidi nemek niŋ tihambune kaŋ kibikoŋ mu tubu-udaneyaneenj. Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋdi fauge foloŋ ulune kaŋ fambekeneenj kotigoŋ fauge fukuniŋ maaŋ mimbune utuwaak.

**40** Be nebek niŋdi mede gineŋ gapmeeŋ dahidahi wahiniŋ miminđok yobune kaŋ dahidahi noli kainiŋ tuluwaanj u maaŋ miluwaanj.

**41** Be nebek niñdi adut talik muniniñ uuñdok ganimbune kañ du tomboyouula kabekweheyeniñgoñ uluwaan̄.

**42** Be nebek niñdi nemek niñdok ganimadiune kañ miluwaan̄, tiñä nemek du'walañ muniniñ behatidok yobune kamehep mu timiluwaan̄.”

*Memikhiye welelikdi yabukahile tiyaneen̄  
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

**43** “Mede niñ indiñ yogiñ u agañ nadigin̄, ‘Me nokeye not tiyemiñä memikgeye memik tiyemiluwaan̄.’

**44** Ingoñ nu adi indiñ hanilat. Memikhiye yabukahileeñ menot tiyemaneen̄ eñ me kadakanin̄ tihamiñ hekidok Bepañ ninadiyaneen̄.

**45** Unduñ tiñä Behik kunum gineñ hatilak adi'walañ wapmihi folooñ hinek mintaañ hatineen̄. Adi kuyendi yobune meleniñdi me hogohi be fofohidok wanakañ labu hautalak, tiñä undugon̄ yobune me didimehi be me kadakanin̄ titiñ hekidok gwi utak.

**46** Hidi metam kibi momooñ tihamiñ aditok hogok kibibo momoon̄ nobu tiyemineen̄ adi wendok tuwanin̄ deti mongotneeñ? Unduñ adi me takis moñgomongoñ heki adi undugon̄ tiñä.

**47** Be hidi menohiye hogok nobu yenyutumbain̄ woñ adi hidi me biyagon̄ mu hatiñ. Me Bepañ mu nadisukilitimiñ adi undugon̄ tiñä.

**48** Unduñ doktiñä hidi adi Behik kunum gineñ didimenin̄ hatilak undugon̄ hidi maañ didimen̄ hatiyaneen̄.”

**6**

*Jesudi titiŋ dediŋ tiŋa metam noli yehitubulodadok wendok yeninguk*

<sup>1</sup> “Hidige! Titiŋ fofooŋhik u metamdi haniutumbadok yonja metam dauhineŋ mu taneenj. Undun tineenj adi Behik kunum gineŋ hatilakdi wendok tuwaŋinj nemu hambaak.

<sup>2</sup> Undunenj doktiŋa hidi fiyewakahidok nemek momooŋ tiyemne kaŋ kutihauta tiŋa mu yemaneeŋ. Yalaŋ-me heki adi metamdi yeniutumbaneŋ yonja bopyotneŋ eŋ yowawali foloŋ siloŋ kwanai tiŋ. Wendok indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ, adi tuwahik agaŋ uŋakoŋ moŋgolu dapmalak.

<sup>3</sup> Undun doktiŋa du siloŋ tibene kaŋ metamdi mu nadiune da hogok kabup tuluwaanj.

<sup>4</sup> Kaŋ titiŋe fofoŋ wendi kabup hatuwaak. Kaŋ Baha nemek kabup kanadi tilakdi wendok kibikoŋ tuwaŋinj gambaak.”

*Jesudi ninadi kwanai dediŋ titiŋdok wendok yoguk*

(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Hidi ninadi kwanai tinene kaŋ yalaŋ-me hekidi tiŋ undun mu taneenj. Adi yadi metamdi yabune uŋgoniŋ titiŋdok yonja bopyotneŋ eŋ yowawali foloŋ ninadi kwanai tiŋ. Nu biyagon hinek hanilat, metamdi yabunadiune uŋgoniŋ tilak kaŋ tuwaŋinj agaŋ uŋakoŋ moŋgolune dapmalak.

<sup>6</sup> Undunenj doktiŋa hidi ninadi tinene kaŋ yohik maaneŋ fooŋ yeme youkilitiŋa Behik kabup hatilak dut yonadi taneenj. Kaŋ Behik nemek kabup kanadi tilakdi folooŋ tubumintahamuluwaak.”

**7** “Hidi ninadi tine kañ mede folooñbo kilikibo mu yoyaneen. Unduñ adi me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi tiij. Adi yadi unduñ ninene yonadinik nadinimbek yonja undugoñ tiij.

**8** Unduñ doktiñä hidi yadi, adi tiij unduñ mu taneeñ. Behik adi mu ninadilune manjgonđok banij tiij u agañ kañ nadilak.

**9** Unduñ doktiñä hidi yadi indiñ ninadiyaneen: Kunum Betnik, du’walañ woho unjgonj hinek u ganintiloloñ tinene hatuwaak.

**10** Unduñ doktiñä du buña welenik tuwot be kwet tuwot Wapumnik tinimben. Kunum foloñ du’walañ mede tiloloñ hatak undugoñ kwetfoloñ indi’walañ maañ mintawek.

**11** Du kaminananaeñ tuwolitnik nimbeñ.

**12** Indi me noli’walañ kadakanij dikihik biyemne nibuña dubo indi’walañ kadakanijnik tumolokutnimaluwaan.

**13** Tikamanda gineñ mu nippmeweñ. Adi toboniñ kadakanij ginenij nihikibidaleñ. Du me mapme folooñ hinekdi sañiniñ ej hauta molom hatiguñdi hatiluwaaj fafañenij.”

**14** “Hidi me noli’walañ yomhik biyembune Behik kunum gineñ hatilakdi undugoñ hidi’walañ yomhik bihamuluwaak.

**15** Ej hidi me noli’walañ yomhik unjgonj kameen hatibune habuña Behikdi undugoñ hidi’walañ yomhik unjgonj kamehambune hahamuluwaak.”

### *Nanaeñ kameheña hatidok mede*

**16** “Tiñä hidi nanane kamehep tiñä kañ me nadisukiliti yalayalañ tiij heki dabugonj bulaniñgoñ namandap mu diweyaneen. Adi

yadi metam nolidi nanaŋe kamehep tiŋit yabunadineŋ yonja undugoŋ diween yawiŋ. Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ, me undihi adi koti tuwahik nemu beneeŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Hidi nanaŋe kamehekaaŋ mutam naman-dap, imehik gomunja, silim youla yawaneen.

<sup>18</sup> Unduŋ tubune metamdi nanaŋe kameheŋa hatiŋ u tuwot mu habukiyondayaneen. Behik kabup hatilakdi hogok habunja nadiluwaak. Tiŋa nemenemek kabup kanadilakdi kedem tuwaŋin hamuluwaak.”

*Muneer bomboŋ kwetfoloŋ liwewaak wendok nadigalika mu titiŋdok*

(Luk 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Hidi kwet diniŋ muneer bomboŋ mu hati tiyoukaneen. Woŋ adi dindilaki hekidi sitom-sitom tihamuneeŋ be kubome hekidi kubone-hamuneeŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa kunum diniŋ bomboŋ tiy-oulaŋa kunum gineŋ boiune ihamuneeŋ. Unduŋ tineen kaŋ bomboŋ kunum gineŋ ihamuneeŋ u dindilaki hekidi sitomsitom mu tineen, be kubome hekidi tuwot mu kubonehamuneeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Kaŋ welehik be nadisuhik adi bomboŋhik itneneŋ uŋgoŋ hatuwaak.”

*Daunik adi foloonik diniŋ hauta*

(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Dauhik adi foloohip diniŋ hauta, ala dauhikdi kedem halune foloohipdi hauta gineŋ hatibetik,

<sup>23</sup> ej dauhikdi sipmakaune foloohip adi mam-bipnit hatibetik. Ej welehik’walaŋ dauhik u

sipmakaune mambip kisanj tihambune youtidiwe  
tihatineen.”

*Me niŋdi me bomboŋgi lufom'walaŋ kwanai  
titiŋdok tuwot moŋ*  
(Luk 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> “Me niŋ adi bomboŋgi lufomdok kwanai tuwot mu tibek. Adi nolidok nadigalika timiŋa noli nadilakata timimbek, tiŋa noli gut woon galinjā noli sigilulum timimbetik. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai maan ej muneen bomboŋ kwanai maaŋ adi tuwot mu kiulaŋa taneen.”

*Welemulap tiŋa nadibedi mu titiŋdok*  
(Luk 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> “Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanimbe nadinen: Hidi nanaŋe ime nakilitiŋa hatidok be foloohik tinahukut timindok wendok nadibedi mu taneen. Hatihatidi nemek folooŋ tilak, be nanaŋedi nemek folooŋ tilak? Foloohikdi nemek folooŋ tilak, be tinahukuthikdi nemek folooŋ tilak?

<sup>26</sup> Bagi heki u yabuneŋ, adi nanaŋe diniyeti nemu tiŋ, ej nanaŋe tiyout mu tiŋ, adi yadi Kunum Betnikdi nanaŋe yemtoi tubune naŋ hatiŋ. Hidi yadi undihi moŋ. Hiditok adi nadihambune lolonŋnit hinek tubune momooŋ hinek tihamulak.

<sup>27</sup> “Hidi nadibedi tiŋa hatihatihik diki kedembe tomboyoutneŋ?

<sup>28</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi tinahukutdok maŋgoŋde nadibedi tiŋ? Wowoŋ gimiŋ behepneŋ ikiŋ u yabuneŋ, adi dinina kwanai be tinahukut kalinj mu tiŋ,

**29** ingoj adi Mapme Solomon'walañ tinahukut fofoon hinek tuluguk u kalakapmen hinek tiij.

**30** Wowon gimiñ kobuk mintaañ haloñ mele diweune daañ sigeneeñ golopmañ tiij adi Bepañdi tinahukut fofoon unduñ tiyemulak. Undugoñ hinek hidi maañ momooñ hinek tihamuluwaak. U kañ hidi deti nadisukiliti gilançigilañ tiij?

**31** Unduñ doktiña helemahelemañ mangoñ nanim be mangoñ tinahukutnim yoñ a welemulap mu taneenj.

**32** Unduñ adi metam Bepañ mu nadisukilitimiñdi wondegon nadibedi hinek tiij, ingoj hidi adi Behikdi nemekdok nadiiñ u agañ nadilak.

**33** Unduñ doktiña hidi yadi timentimen Bepañ'walañ Hatihati Kobuli ej adi'walañ titiñ didimeninđok gigine tija lohiyaneeñ kañ nemek noli hogohogok woñ adi kedem hamuluwaak.

**34** Unduñ doktiña hidi nai haloñ wendok nadibedi mu taneenj, haloñ diniñ malabumuñ woñ adi nai wendiniñ nemek. Mele nai indigoñ malabumuñhik woñ adi nai molomolom mintalak.”

## 7

*Hidi me noli'walañ titiñhik kameka mu taneenj  
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

**1** “Hidi me noli'walañ titiñhik kanadiña yenimpekit mu taneenj. Unduñ tubune Bepañdi hide maañ undugoñ tihamuluwaak.

**2** Bepañ adi mebihik nadidapmalak doktiña hidi me noli tali dediñ gineñ yenimpekit taneenj

wondok tuwot kibibo Bepaŋdi mede gineŋ hap-meluwaak.”

<sup>3</sup> “Du maŋgoŋde noke dawi gineŋ figifigi kaŋ da'walaŋ dauge gineŋ kwet muŋ wapum foŋ ihelak u mu kadakalelaŋ?

<sup>4</sup> Kwet muŋ wapum dauge gineŋ iheune noke indiŋ deti nimben: ‘Notne, nadiune figifigi dauge gineŋ ihelak u kelepenekulit.’

<sup>5</sup> Yalanj-me du. Da'walaŋ dauge gineŋ kwet muŋ itak u timeŋ kelepenetukula diwedakaleen kedem noke'walaŋ dawi gineŋ figifigi u kelepenekulimimbeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Hidi weleŋdok nemek momohi u kamodok mu yemaneeŋ, be nemek momohi u makayedok mu yakuyemaneen. Adi yadi nemek undihi hogok kayohikdi yehiyaliŋa udaneen hide iŋaŋkon hehisineen.”

### *Yonadi tiŋa nemek foloon bedok*

(Luk 11:9-13; 6:31)

<sup>7-8</sup> Jesudi mede unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ tomboyoula yeninguk, “Yonadi tiŋa adi foloon moŋgokiŋ doktiŋa hidi gigine tiŋa yonadiyaneen. Lohi tiŋa adi foloon tubumintaiŋ doktiŋa gigine tiŋa lohiyaneen. Yeme folon youtnadiiŋ adi yeme dilitomyemulak doktiŋa gigine tiŋa yeme youtnadiyaneen.

<sup>9</sup> “Nebek me wapmihihinit hidi mihihikdi nananjedok hanimbune kawade kedembe mineŋ?

<sup>10</sup> Be pisidok hanimbune miŋgembet kedembe mineŋ?

<sup>11</sup> Hidi kadakaniŋ titiŋdi wapmihihye nananje fofohi yemiŋ iŋgoŋ Kunum Behik

adi halakapme-dapmalakdi nemek wendok be wendok ninadi tubune kedem hamuluwaak.

**12** “Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi metam nolidi titiŋ dediniŋ tihamdok nadiiŋ, undugoŋ hinek hidi maan aditok tiyemaneeŋ. Mede yendi Yodoko Mede tiŋa polofet heki’walaŋ mede yehikiudapmaŋ tilak.”

*Talik yeme diniŋ mede  
(Luk 13:24)*

**13** “Hidi taliyeme gidaneŋ foneen, taliyeme haman tiŋa talik wapum woŋ adi kudup fafanen dalakneŋkade ulak, kaŋ meenin ŋ feedi utolik wiŋ.

**14** Kaŋ yeme gidaŋ tiŋa talik kuyaniŋ u kwet fo-foonŋneŋkade ulak, kaŋ meenin ŋ lufomgonđi utolik wiŋ.”

*Polofet yalayalaŋ heki’walaŋ mede  
(Luk 6:43-44; Luk 13:25-27)*

**15** “Polofet yalayalaŋ heki gineŋ ala nadiaŋ hatiyaneen. Adi sigihineŋ adi dompa namandap yageleen biŋ, iŋgoŋ welehilik maaneŋ adi kamo moihi.

**16** Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi hide uŋgoŋ kikadoko momooŋgoŋ hinek tiŋa hatiyaneen. Me undihi adi nehi’walaŋ titiŋhikdi yobihilune kedem yabukiyondayaneen. Hidi bim u ḥaſo foloŋ mu yedeyapmaiŋ, be kopi u haut foloŋ mu tomiŋ.\*

**17** Bem fofohi foloŋ mindipmuŋ fofohi mintaiŋ eŋ bem hogohi foloŋ mindipmuŋ hogohi mintaiŋ.

---

\* **7:16:** Jesudi bem kilik fofohi yendok wain eŋ fik yoguk.

**18** Bem fofohi foloŋ mindipmuŋ hogoli tuwot mu mintawetik, be bem hogohi foloŋ mindipmuŋ fofohi tuwot mu mintawetik.

**19** Unduŋ doktiŋa bem mindipmuŋ momooŋ mu tubumintaiŋ u fiyapmaaŋ kudup kula heiŋ.

**20** Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi polofet yalayalaŋ u nehi'walaŋ titiŋhik gineŋ uŋgoŋ kedem yabukiyondayaneen.

**21** “Wapumne, wapumne naniŋ, hidi hogohogok wanakaŋ kunum gineŋ mu udapmaneeŋ. Me nediyen Batne kunum gineŋ hatilak adi'walaŋ manjŋ mede tagimnewaak adi hogokdi kunumkwet kahilewaak.

**22** Metam yehidanedok nai wapum foloŋ metam feedi indiŋ nanineeŋ, ‘Wapumnik! indi du wohoge gineŋ Mede Momooŋ yohautagumun, tiŋa undugoŋ du wohoge gineŋ yabap yeniŋkukumun eŋ du wohoge gineŋ kudi wapuhi wapuhi uŋgoniŋ hinek tugumun!’

**23** Ingoŋ nai uŋjanıŋ indiŋ yenimbaat, ‘Nu hidi mu nadihamulat. Me kadakanıŋ titiŋ heki hidi tabaut!’ ”

### *Me nadinadinit eŋ me kauleŋ*

*(Mak 1:22; Luk 6:47-49)*

**24** “Me nediyen medene i nadiŋa takaliwaak, adi yadi me nadinadinit niŋdi yot kawade foloŋ maguk undiniŋ.

**25** U maune yatune gwi sububa wapum tiŋa ime gabuŋ tuguk ingoŋ mu mandafaiguk, maŋgoŋde adi kawade foloniŋ maguk doktiŋa fafaneeŋ yakuk.

**26** Eŋ me nediyen medene i nadikabeleeŋ mu takaliwaak, adi yadi me bubuyen niŋdi yoli ime gagayen kiŋ foloŋ maguk undiniŋ.

**27** U maune yatune gwi sububa wapum eŋ ime gabuŋ wapum sajniniŋnit wendi buŋa tubumandafaiune maan golomunumunuŋe tuguk.”

**28** Jesu adi mede unduŋ yodapmaune metam bop wapum ikiŋ adi mede u nadiŋa boho tigiŋ.

**29** Adi Yodoko Mede henale heki yalakapme hinek tiŋa mede molomdi fuluŋgoŋ hinek yoguk doktiŋa metamdi nadiune uŋgoniŋ hinek tuguk.

## 8

### *Jesudi me niŋ wede hakinit tubukedebaguk (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

**1** Jesu kweboboe bikabuŋa foune metam feedi bopneeŋ keletauginj.

**2** Kaŋ me niŋ wede hakinit adi woŋ Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ mulelem timiŋa tubulodadok yoŋa indiŋ ninguk, “Da nadilan, nehitubu-lodawe kaŋ kedem nehitubu-kedebawenj.”

**3** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi kaŋ kohoŋ kihiwali honeen ninguk, “Kedem nadigamulat ale walandaŋawenj.”

**4** Unduŋ nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ folooŋ walandaŋuk kaŋ indiŋ niheguk, “Metam mu yenimbihileŋ. Silonyot diniŋ talitimenj’walan didimenŋoŋ weŋ kaŋ gabunadiwek. Kaŋ metamdi gabuŋa agaŋ kedebaŋaŋ unduŋ gabunadineŋdok weŋ, woŋ koom Mosesdi yoguk unduŋ Bepaŋdok kale dumuŋ

hemundumundunge timimbeŋ. Kaŋ nemek mintaŋak u kedem kaŋ nadineŋ.”

*Jesudi tipilapilaye-mekuya niŋ yagit gineniŋ tubukedebaguk*

(Luk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Jesu adi Kafanaum yokwet maaneŋ folune mikme'walaŋ talitimeŋ niŋ adi buŋa Jesu indiŋ ninadiguk,

<sup>6</sup> “Wapum, tipilapilaye-mene yagit malabumun tiŋa folooŋ sumbandaune waliwali mu tiŋa folofigita kisan hanadilak.”

<sup>7</sup> Unduŋ nimbune Jesudi yoguk, “Nu kedem wooŋ tubukedebait.”

<sup>8</sup> Unduŋ yobune mikme heki'walaŋ talitimeŋdi indiŋ tubu-udaneguk, “Wapum, nu me lolonjnit bale nu yotnener weŋ. Kedem ale iŋgoŋ yali mede hogok yobeŋ kaŋ tipilapilaye-mene kedem kedebewek.

<sup>9</sup> Nu na maaŋ me wapum diniŋ falipmeŋ hati-latdi mikme uneŋ yenimbe wiiŋ, be buneŋ yenimbe biiŋ, be tipilapilaye-meneye nemek u tineŋ yenimbene tiŋa doktiŋa ganilat.”

<sup>10</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi mede u nadiŋa boho tiŋa metam keletaugin indiŋ yeninguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Nu Isilaehi hidi'walaanŋ nadišukiliti indiniŋ nemu kagut. Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanilat.

<sup>11</sup> Metam fee kwetkwet mele labulabuneŋkade be mele fofoneŋkade buŋa bopneeŋ Abalaham, Aisak eŋ Jekop heki dut Bepar'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ noŋgoŋ ila hinamuni tineen.

**12** Kaŋ metam koom netok yoŋa yabukahileguk ingoŋ mu nadisukilitimiŋ adi yadi yeniŋkulune fakaŋ foŋ mambip gineŋ hatiŋa kobulabulaye tiŋa masiŋkilip toyaneen."

**13** Unduŋ yenindapmaaŋ mikme diniŋ talitimeŋ u indiŋ niŋguk, "Kedem ale weŋ, nadisukilitigedi nemek mintawek nadiŋaŋ undugoŋ hinek mintagambek."

Jesudi unduŋ nilune nai uŋaningoŋ hinek tipilapilaye-meŋiŋ kedebaguk.

*Jesudi metam fee yehitubu-kedebaguk  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

**14** Kaŋ Jesu adi Pita yolineŋ looŋ kalune Pita yapmaŋ tam adi yagit tiŋa folooŋ kudup daune deihakuk.

**15** Undiniŋ kaŋ kohon foloŋ honeune kedebaguk. Tam u kedebaan pilali Jesudok nananje tiulidokominguk.

**16** Mele fohebilune metam yabaphinit fee yanagila bugiŋ, kaŋ Jesudi mede gineŋ hogok yeniŋkulune yabap heki meenŋ biyabuŋa foŋ bu utelegiŋ, eŋ metam noli yagit folofigitahinit u maanŋ yohoneeŋ yehitubu-kedebaguk.

**17** Unduŋ tubune Polofet Aisaiyadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ manjŋ mede tagimneen indiŋ yoguk u folooŋ mintaguk: "Negoŋ yagit folofigitanik bekudapmaguk."

*Jesu kelekeledok medeŋij  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

**18** Metam mohok feedi buŋa Jesu kelemadiune yabuŋa mihinijyedi muwage neen tiŋa buune ime fokolok lolonjok yeniŋguk.

**19** Kaŋ uuŋdok yatulune Yodoko Mede henale niŋdi Jesu heben foloŋ wooŋ niŋguk, “Henale, nu du dambedambek waanŋ kaŋ wondok tuwot gehikeleyawaat.”

**20** Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Kamo moiŋ heki adi kawade ginanen ikiŋ eŋ bagi heki adi yohineŋ ikiŋ, ingoŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi hakula titiŋdok kweli nemoŋ.”

**21** Kaŋ mihiŋiye’walaaniŋneŋ niŋdi niŋguk, “Wapum, nadiune timeŋ wooŋ batne wenefulanja bit.”

**22** Yobune Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, “Dabaŋ u biune dabahi noliyedi wenefulaneŋ, du yadi buŋa nu nehikeleweŋ.”

*Fifiŋgobutdi Jesu’walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagim-neguk*

*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

**23** Unduŋ yoŋa muwage foloŋ louné mihiŋiye maanŋ nongoŋ loonŋ ila uginj.

**24** Ulune fifiŋgobut wapum tubune ime giyondaanŋ buŋa muwagehik gineŋ foguk. Kaŋ Jesu adi damo hadeikuk.

**25** Ala mihiŋiyedi Jesu talamsukuleen indiŋ ningiŋ, “Wapum, indi agaŋ ime gineŋ wopmabutne tam ale pilap nihitubu-lodaluwəŋ!”

**26** Nimbune sukuleen yeniŋguk, “Munta maŋgoŋde tiŋ. Hidi nadisukilitihik maŋgoŋde gilaŋgiləŋ tilak?” Unduŋ yeniŋa pilali yali sububa dut ime yenintonja yeniheune gitagoŋ kulemaanŋ hakumuk.

**27** Kañ mihinjiye adi u kañ boho tiñä indiñ yoginj, “Me i dediningoñ doktiñä sububa dut imedi medeñejñ nadiyamuk?”

*Jesudi meyat lufom’walañ yabap  
yehikelekuyemguk*  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

**28** Jesu adi imenjwañ fukuniñ Gadalahi’walañ kwetneñ wosuwiguk. Wosuwaune meyat lufom yabaphinit meyotneñ hakumukdi foñ buñigumuk. Meyat u fafanje gibita tagumuk doktiñä metam adi utalik wonambujat mu tagiñ.

**29** Ala Jesu kañ yakawe toñä indiñ niñgumuk, “Bepañ mihinjinj, du mañgoñ tinimbe bulañ? Nai mu tulune deti folofigita kwanai gehiñgehiñ nimbenj?”

**30** Kañ makaye mohok kweetniñgoñ-kabe unjognj yabudokoñ heyemagiñ.

**31** Ala yabap hekidi Jesu nimbulabulayeen indiñ ninadiginj, “Niniñkule kañ niniñkulune loonj makaye welehik maanenj fonim.”

**32** Unduñ yoginj kañ Jesudi yeniñguk, “Foñ bunja wiñj!” Yenimbune adi meeninj gineninj foñ bunja loonj makaye welehik maanenj foginj. Kañ makaye heki kigoñkula woñ maham gineñ tatakula ime gineñ foñ ime naañ nadilali kumunjinj.

**33** Kañ me makaye yabudokoyaginj hekidibo momoñ yokwet wapumneñ loonj makaye heki’walañ kahat eñ meyat yabaphinit yakat’walañ kahat u metam wanakanj tiyemdapmaginj.

**34** U tiyembune nadiŋa metam hogohogok wanakaŋ faŋkalap tiŋa Jesu kanene foginj. Fooŋ kaŋ kwehik u bikabuŋa uuŋdok niŋgiŋ.

## 9

*Jesudi me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi tubukede-baguk*

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

**1** Kaŋ Jesu adi kotigoŋ muwage foloŋ looŋ ime meŋeŋa fukuniŋ ne yolikweli wapumneŋ wosuwaŋuk.

**2** Wosuwalune me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi falik foloŋ kameen nagila buginj. Kaŋ Jesudi nadisukilitihik kanadi bilateŋ me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u indiŋ ninguk, “Mihine, du munta mu tibeŋ. Kadakaninje agan tumolokutat.”

**3** Undun yobune Yodoko Mede henale heki adi nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indiŋ yoginj, “Me i dediniŋgoŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwelikonj tilak?”

**4** Kaŋ Jesu adi nadisuhik u agan kaŋ yeninguk, “Hidi nadisu hogohi undihi maŋgonde tiŋ?

**5** Mede longoŋ dediŋ yodok: Kadakaninje tumolokutat, be pilali weŋ?

**6** Undun yoŋg doktiŋa Me Kobumuŋ nu kwet-foloŋ iŋoŋ kadakaninj bibiŋdok saŋiniŋne hatnamulak u tibe kaneŋ.” Undun yeniŋa me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u indiŋ niŋguk, “Pilali gulupge moŋgola yokede weŋ.”

**7** Undun nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ pilali gulupŋiŋ moŋgola ylide mauguk.

**8** Undun tubune metam bop uŋoŋ hakiŋ adi u kaŋ boho tiginj, tiŋa Bepaŋdi saŋiniŋ undiniŋ

meenieŋ kohon̄ foloŋ kameguk yoŋa Bepaŋ niutumbagiŋ.

*Jesudi Matiyu kutiniŋguk  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu adi wooŋ takis muneen̄ moŋgomorŋgot me niŋ wou Matiyu adi kwanai yotneŋ itune kaŋ niŋguk, “Nehikelewen̄.”

Unduŋ nimbune Matiyu adi pilali Jesu keleen̄ uguk.

<sup>10</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa looŋ Matiyu yolineŋ nanaŋe ila nalune me takis muneen̄ moŋgomorŋgot fee eŋ metam kadakanin̄ titiŋ noli wanakaŋ buŋa Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye yehitomboyoula nanaŋe noŋgoŋ ila nagiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Unduŋ tubune Falisi hekidi u kaŋ Jesu mihinjiye indiŋ yeninadigin̄, “Henalehik detiŋa me takis muneen̄ moŋgomorŋgot heki tiŋa metam kadakanin̄ titiŋ dut nanaŋe noŋgoŋ naiŋ?”

<sup>12</sup> Unduŋ yonadigin̄ kaŋ Jesudibo medehik u nadiŋa indiŋ yeninguk, “Haguwo me adi metam kedehi mu yehitubu-lodalak. Adi metam yagithinit yehitubu-lodalak.

<sup>13</sup> Hidi uneŋ wooŋ mede indiŋ hatak u mebi baigoŋ hinek kanadi tineŋ,

‘Bepaŋ adi me nohiyedok welehikdi hinek yabukahileeŋ siloŋ tiyemdok nadilak, eŋ kale hemundumunduŋe timiŋdok adi moŋ nadilak.’

“Nu adi me fofohi loloŋnit yehitubu-lodadok mu bugut. Nu adi me kadakanin̄ titiŋ yehitubu-lodawene bugut.”

*Nanaŋe kamehekamehe diniŋ medeŋiŋ yogiŋ  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

**14** Kaŋ nai uŋanin Jon Imeyout Tububihit mi-hinjye adi Jesu'walaŋ buŋa mintaaŋ indiŋ ninadiginj, "Indi tiŋa Falisi heki indi yadi nanaŋe kameheŋa map hatiyam, kaŋ dediŋ doktiŋa du mihibeye adi nanaŋe kamehep tiŋa hogok-kabe nemu hatiŋ?"

**15** Unduŋ ninadiginj kaŋ Jesudibo indiŋ yeninguk, "Me kohokukut titiŋdok adi hinamuni gineŋ uŋgoŋ hatune me nanaŋe nanadifodok buneŋ adi nanaŋe kamehep kedembe tineŋ? U tuwot moŋ. Hatigene me wapumhik yolom nagilune kedem nanaŋe kameheŋa map hatineenj.

**16** "Nebek niŋdi haule kobuli dobuŋa dahidahi komi foloŋ tuwot mu tibinegaliwek. Unduŋ tubune adi haule kobulidi hamaneune dahidahi komi u hamangoŋ bulaginewek.

**17** Be nebek niŋdi wain ime gitipmuŋ tutumbaanj kale gitnemdi ime tout tibineyaginj uŋolok komi gineŋ tuwot mu ugolowek. Unduŋ tubune adi waindi tout komi tubutawaanj kwat-newaaknej doktiŋa wain kobuli adi tout kobuli gineŋ hogok ugolodok."\*

---

\* **9:17:** Jesudi wain tout foloŋ kamekaaŋ yoyout mede i yoguk. Indi'walaŋ titiŋ adi indiŋ. Nebek niŋdi kale galiki heeŋ tout taban gineŋ tuwot mu ugolowek. Unduŋ tubune kale galikidi tout taban sinintaŋ boukulaneŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa tout kumiŋ gitipmuŋ gineŋ ugoloune kedem yalek.

*Nadisukilitihik doktiŋa Jesudi yehitubulodaguk  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

**18** Jesu adi mede u yayenilu bopyot diniŋ kaulidoko me niŋdi buŋa hebeŋ foloŋ mulelem timiŋa ninadiguk, “Waabine kobugoŋ kumulak, ale buune nukut wooŋ kohoge folooŋ foloŋ kameweŋ kaŋ kaikaan pilalek.”

**19** Unduŋ ninadiune Jesu pilali noŋgoŋ uune mihiŋiye maan pilali noŋgoŋ ugiŋ.

**20** Ulune tam niŋ muyakip yagit tomboyoutnit ti hatibune gulet 12 tuguk, adi Jesu sigineŋ woon dahidahinjih diki wehemikuk.

**21** Tiŋa weleŋ maaneŋ indiŋ nadiguk, “Dahidahinjih hogok wehemitat yendi kedem nehitubukedebawek.”

**22** Unduŋ nadilune Jesudi udaneeŋ kaŋ niŋguk, “Waabine, du munta mu tibeŋ, nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebalak.”

Unduŋ nimbune nai uŋjaninŋoŋ hinek kedebaguk.

**23** Kaŋ Jesu adi woon bopyot diniŋ kaulidoko me yolineŋ loon yabulune metam makat ila kokiŋ, kaŋ yeniŋguk,

**24** “Hidi hogohogok fooŋ bu udapmaneŋ. Waabi i kumuŋ mu tiŋak, adi yadi damo deitak.”

Unduŋ yobune adi kagege tigiŋ.

**25** Kaŋ yenimbune fooŋ udapmaune dabau hakukneŋ fooŋ waabi u kohon foloŋ honeune kaikaan pilakuk.

**26** Unduŋ tubune gigit wendi kwetkwet hau-tadapmaguk.

*Jesudi me dauhik sipmakahiyat tiŋa me yabap-nit yehitutumbaguk*

<sup>27</sup> Jesu adi kwet u bikabuŋa ulune meyat lu-fom dauhik sipmakahiyat adi Jesu indin kutiniŋa keletaugumuk, “Dewit’walaŋ yalaki, inditok bu-laniŋgoŋ nadiweŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Kaŋ Jesu adi wooŋ yopmaŋ loguk kaŋ meyat u hebeŋ gineŋ ugumuk, uune yeninadiguk, “Hidi nu kedem hehitutumbait unduŋ hinek-kube nadisukilityamuk?”

Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ niŋgumuk, “Eeŋ, undugoŋ hinek nadiyamut.”

<sup>29</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi meyat dauhik foloŋ wehemila yeninguk, “Nadisukilitihik diniŋ folooŋ undugoŋ mintahambek.”

<sup>30</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune nai uŋjaninggoŋ dauhik tombune diwedakalegumuk. Kaŋ Jesudi metam noli mu yenimbihitemek yoŋa moŋ hinek yени-heguk.

<sup>31</sup> Ingoŋ oŋ, adi u nadikabeleen wooŋ gigit u yohautaune kisan̄ hautaguk.

<sup>32</sup> Meyat ulune me nin̄ yabapdi tububuyeune mede mu yoluguk u nagila Jesu hakukneŋ bugiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Kaŋ Jesudi yabap u kelekulimimbune foŋ uune me u mede yoguk. Kaŋ metam bop wa-pumdi u kaŋ boho tiŋa indin̄ yogiŋ, “Indi Isilae kwetneŋ nemek indiniŋ koom nemu mintaune kagumun.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaŋ Falisi hekidi Jesudok indin̄ niŋgiŋ, “Me i yabap heki’walaŋ wapumhikdi tubulodaune yabap yeniŋkuyaŋaulak.”

*Jesu adi metandok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyemguk*

**35** Jesu adi unduŋ tiŋila yokwet wapuhineŋ be yokwet kuyahineŋ wanakaŋ yaudapmaguk. Eŋ Judahi'walaŋ bopyot indigoŋ tuwot fodapmaaŋ Bepaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Kobuli diniŋ Mede Momooŋ yeniŋa uguk, eŋ metam yagit folofigi-tahinit maaŋ yehitubu-kedebayauguk.

**36** Tiŋa metam bop wapum yabuguk adi nadinadihik giyondahi. Nedi'walaŋ deŋəndiŋ wooŋ kedebadok, u maaŋ mu nadigin. Dompa uŋamo kadoko mokitdi tiŋ undihi, u yabuŋa welebulaniŋoŋ nadiyemguk.

**37** Tiŋa mihiŋiye indiŋ yeniŋguk. “Nanaŋe bedok fee kitaiŋ, iŋgoŋ nanaŋe bebedok kwanaimed medi lufomgoŋ tilak.

**38** Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi dinina molom ninadiune kwanaimed noli maaŋ yehitubu-mintaune kwanaimed gineŋ uneeŋ.”

## 10

### *Aposel 12 heki'walaŋ wohiye (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

**1** Jesudi mihiŋiye 12 yenimbu buune yabap yehikelekutdok be wede haki tiŋa yagit folofigi-tahinit yehitubu-kedebadok saniniŋ yemguk.

**2** Aposel 12'walaŋ wohiye adi indiŋ: Timeŋ Saimon, wou noli Pita, tiŋa kwayaŋ Endulu, eŋ Jems Sebedi mihiŋiŋ eŋ kwayaŋ Jon.

**3** Tiŋa Filip eŋ Batolomi, tiŋa Tomas eŋ Matiyu takis muneeŋ moŋgomorŋot tuluguk, eŋ Jems Alifiya mihiŋiŋ eŋ Tadiyas.

**4** Tiŋa Saimon Selot eŋ Judas Kalotniŋ, adi hatigene Jesu bolik timiŋguk.

*Jesudi Aposel 12 heki u kwanai-medē yeniŋguk  
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Aposel 12 u indiŋ yeniŋa yeniŋkukuk, “Hidi me Bepanŋ’walaŋ feknit mokit’walaŋ kwetneŋ mu uneŋ, eŋ Samaliyahı’walaŋ yokwet ila wiijneŋ unjoŋ mu yauneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Hidi adi Isilaehi dompa noli moile tiŋa hatiŋ adi’walaŋkade hogok kwanaineneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Unjoŋ yaunila gigitmede indiŋ yenihau-tayauneŋ, ‘Bepanŋ’walaŋ heben foloŋ Hatihati Unjgoniŋdi hehitubu-dulalak.’

<sup>8</sup> Unduŋ yeniŋila me yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebaneen. Dabahi yehitubu-pilatneeŋ, eŋ wede hakihinit yehitubu-walandaneen, eŋ yabap yeniŋkelekut tineen.

“Kwanai u titiŋdok sanjinŋ adi tuwanit mokit, hogok hamulat doktiŋa u hogok tiyauneŋ, hehi-tuwa adi mu tineen.

<sup>9</sup> Tiŋa unene muneeŋ be

<sup>10</sup> lihik be dahidahi lufom be kayonŋnamokop be kuyaŋ adi mu moŋgotneeŋ. Mokoŋ hinek. Kwanai me heki adi kwanai tiŋ doktiŋa yabudokoŋ yemtoi titiŋdok.

<sup>11</sup> “Yokwet daŋ wosuwayaneen indigoŋ tuwot timeŋ metam uŋjahi mebihikdok yonadi taneen. Me nedı’walaŋ mebi momooŋ nadiŋa kaŋ adigut itouŋa kameen waneeŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Yot maaneŋ foon indiŋ yenyianeen, ‘Kulema hidut halek.’

<sup>13</sup> Kaŋ me yot molohiyedi momooŋ binek ti-hambune kaŋ yokahanŋ tiyemiŋa waneeŋ. Eŋ yot molohiyedi momooŋ mu tihambune kaŋ yokahanŋ mede u yolom beŋa yawaneen.

**14** Tiŋa yokwet niŋ gineŋ uune metam mu haniutumbaŋ medehik mu nadinŋa tubune kaŋ yokwet u biŋa kayohik foloŋ figifigi uŋgoŋ uluma-maŋeŋ foune yawaneen.

**15** Indin nadineŋ! Bepaŋ'walaŋ nai wapum mintawaakneŋ Bepaŋdi mede yodapmaune yok-wet uŋahidok malabumuŋ wapumgoŋ mintayem-baak eŋ Sodom dut Gomola'walaŋ malabu-munhikdi longon tibaak.”

*Jesudi mihiniye malabumuŋ mebimebi mintayembaak wendok kigili mede yeninguk*

**16** “I nadineŋ. Dompa heki kamo moiŋ gineŋ wiŋ unduŋ dabugon hanıŋkutat ala nad-inadinŋale uneŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi mingembet nabugon gitagon hatineen, tiŋa undugon butigili wele kulemaŋgon didimeniŋ hatineen.

**17** Nadinadinjila yauneen, me noli hanagila mede gineŋ hapmeneen, eŋ bopyotneŋ hanagila fooŋ hehiwihitnadineen.

**18** “U, hogok mu tihamuneen, hidi nu'walaŋ mihineye hatineen doktiŋa hanagila me mapme lolonhinit be me wapuhi'walaŋ uune adi namandahik foloŋ yali mede kwanai tineen. Unduŋ tihambune hidi uŋgoŋ fafaŋeŋ yali adi namandahik foloŋ be me Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit namandahik foloŋ Mede Momoŋ yohautaneen.

**19** “Be hanagila me mapme wapuhi'walaŋ uune mede dediŋ yonim yonja nadibedi mu taneen. Nai uŋaninŋoŋ Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi mede dediŋ yodok u welehik maaneŋ kameen hehitubu-lodaune yoneen.

**20** Kaŋ mede yoneen wendi hide yoŋ mu tibaak, adi Behik'walaŋ Munabuli welelik maaneŋ hataŋ adi'walaŋ mede unduŋ tibaak.

**21** "Kaŋ me noli nehi'walaŋ kwayahiye be dahiye bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen, be behiyedi wapmihidi bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen be wapmihidi mehim-behiye'walaŋ mede wobuŋa bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen.

**22** "Tiŋa metam hogohogok nutok tiŋa hidi habukwihiha tineen. Ingoŋ nebek niŋ adi fafanę tiŋa hatibune dapmandapmaŋdok nainiŋ tibaak adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ heben foloŋ Hathiati Kobuli kahilewaak.

**23** Tiŋa undugon indiŋ nadineŋ, yokwet niŋ gineŋ binek uune fidihihikele tubune kaŋ yokwet u bikabu tiŋa yawaneen. Tiŋa indiŋ maaŋ nadineŋ, hidi kwanaihik Isilae maaneŋ yokwet hali ulakneŋ uŋoŋ mu tubudapmalune Me Kobumuŋ adi koti baak.

**24** "Pepayot wapmihidi niŋdi henaleŋiŋ kalakapme mu tilak. Be tipilapilaye-me adi wapumŋiŋ kalakapme mu tilak.

**25** Unduŋ doktiŋa wapmihidi kwanai tiŋa uuŋeŋ nadinadiniŋdi henaledok tuwolit tubumintaune tuwot tibek. Be tipilapilaye-medi bomboŋgiŋdok tuwolit tubune u maaŋ kedem. Yot molom nintubukadakaŋ Sadaŋ\* niŋ doktiŋa wapmihiniye maaŋ nemek kisanŋgon tiyemneeŋ."

---

\* **10:25:** Wou noli u Belisibu, adi Sadaŋ kuyon.

*Meenijdi Bepaq kubugonj dok hogok gikiñgoj timindok  
(Luk 12:2-7)*

**26** “Hidi meenijdok mutta mu taneen, nemek tumut gineq hatak u naininde miñgoj mintadakalewaak, ej nemek kabup yonadiiñ u naininde miñgoj nadidapmaneeñ.

**27** Unduñ doktiñia nemek niñ nu hidetok hogok hanilat won adi miñgoj yohautayaneen, be mede hamahamap foloñ hanilat won adi yowawali foloñ yali yohautayaneen.

**28** “Hidi nebek sigihik gitnem hogok ulukumuñja munabulihik ulukumuñdok sañiniñ lohilak aditok mutta mu taneen. Hidi mutta timindok adi Bepaq uñak. Adi yadi sigihik be munabulihik wanakan yenindapmaune kudup gineq fofonjok sañiniñ halimilak.

**29** “Bagi nandip-kabe lufom u muneeñ gi-mininjdi kedem tuwawetiñ. Ingoñ Behikdi nadidune kubugonj-kabe nemu kumuñja malak.

**30** Be meenieñ hidi’walañ kihik hapmuñ yokunat dedigoñ u agañ nadidapmalak doktiñia mutta mu taneen.”

**31** Hidi adi bagi nandip-kabe u yalakapme tiij.”

*Nu Jesu’walañ kayoñbop gineq hatilat yodok meka adi mu titiñdok  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

**32** “Nebek niñdi metam namandalahik foloñ nu wotnene miñgoj yohautaune kañ kibi maan nubo kunum gineq Me Bañ namanda foloñ adi’walañ wou miñgoj yohautawaat.

<sup>33</sup> Eŋ nebek niŋdi metam namandahik foloŋ nu wotnene yokamehebi tubune kaŋ nu maan undugoŋ kunum gineŋ Me Banŋ namanda foloŋ me u mu nadimilat yobaat.”

*Metam adi Jesu welehikdi kahilehinaka hinek titiŋdok*

*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Tiŋa nu kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ kulema tubumintadok fogut unduŋ mu yoŋa nadiyaneen. Nu yadi mik tubumintaŋ metam yehiilitawawene fogut.

<sup>35</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa me yabet adi kikakwihiha tidemeek, eŋ waabi yamit adi maan kikakwihiha tidemeek, eŋ yanabuŋit adi maan kikakwihiha tidemeek.

<sup>36</sup> Eŋ me niŋ adi ne’walaŋ wapmihi-tamdigoŋ mik timineen.

<sup>37</sup> “Nebek niŋ welen wapum mimbeudok kameen nutok welenji hinek mu nabukahilewaak adi yadi nutok gigit mu tibaak. Be nebek niŋ welen wapum wapmihinijedok kameen nutok welenji hinek mu nabukahilewaak adi undugoŋ nutok gigit mu tibaak.

<sup>38</sup> Be nebek niŋ kolonjäbekŋiŋ mu bemŋa ne-hikelewaak adi maan undugoŋ nutok gigit moŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Nebek niŋdi hatihatinqiŋ netok kahilewaak adi fift timimbaak. Eŋ nebek niŋdi nutok nadinŋa kwanaaine tihatibaak adi Hatihat Kobuli tubumintawaak.”

*Kilsto’walaŋ metamŋiye yehitubu-lodawaak  
adi yadi tuwanŋiŋ bewaak*

*(Mak 9:41)*

**40** “Nebek niŋdi yolineŋ hanihamaneune loneeŋ, adi nutok tinamiŋ tibaak. Be nutok tinamneen u Me napmeune fogutdok timiŋ unduŋ tibaak.

**41** Kaŋ nebek niŋdi polofet u polofet hatilak yoŋa yolineŋ nihamananeune lowaak adi tuwaŋin polofet'walaŋ wendok tuwolit mongolaak. Be nebek niŋdi me niŋ me didimeniŋ hatilak doktiŋa nihamananeune yolineŋ lowaak adi tuwaŋin me didimeniŋ'walaŋ wendok tuwolit mongolaak.

**42** Tiŋa indiŋ nadineŋ. Nebek niŋdi fofonit niŋ nu'niŋ mihiine yoŋa ime subumuŋ hogok gilimbune nawaak, adi yadi biyagoŋ hinek tuwaŋin bewaak.”

## 11

*Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi mede kameune mihiŋyedi tiŋa Jesu'walaŋ ugiŋ  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

**1** Jesu adi mihiŋye 12 mede unduŋ yenindimedapmaan yokwet noli Galili kwetnen ilaugiŋ uŋoŋ yenindidime kwanai tiŋa Mede Moonoy yoyo tibene uguk.

**2** Kaŋ Jon adi yot fafaŋeninŋen hali Jesudi kwanai tubune gigitŋin nadiŋa mihiŋye yeniŋkulune ugiŋ.

**3** Woon indiŋ ninadigin, “Du Jondi me niŋ bubuŋdok yoguk u du-kube? Be nolidok woomuneem?”

**4** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi udaneeŋ uneŋ. Woon nemenemek mintaune kanadi tiŋ u Jon nimbune nadiwek.

**5** Me dauhik sipmakahidi diwetom tiij, kayohik kadakahidi talik yawiij, wede hakihinitdi walandaij, be magihik kaulehidi mede nadiij, ej kumuhidi koti kaikaij, agaŋ fiyewakahidi Mede Momooŋ nadiij.

**6** Me nediyen nu'walan titiŋne kaŋ nadikadaka mu tilak adi Bepaŋdi kaune utumba tilak."

**7** Jon mihinjiye udaneen ulune Jesudi metam Jondok indiŋ yeninguk, "Hidi kwet fileŋ ugiŋ u maŋgoŋ kanene ugiŋ? Hidi baningip sububadi fedilu uŋambuŋat tilak ube kane ugiŋ?

**8** Be me tinahukut kinonom tilak undiniŋbe kane ugiŋ? Me tinahukut unduhi tinahukukiŋ adi me mapme yohineŋ hogok hatiŋ.

**9** Be polofet niŋ kane ugiŋ? Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Hidi me wooŋ kagiŋ adi yadi polofet noli yalakapme tilak, tiŋa adi yadi me uŋgoniŋ hinek.

**10** Aditegoŋ Yokudip Mededi indiŋ yolak, 'Nu kwanai-mene kamewene timeŋ wooŋ talik dobui tigambaak.'

**11** Unduŋ yoŋa tomboyoula indiŋ yeninguk, "Indiŋ hanilat. Metam hogohogok kwetfolon mintagiŋ nebek ninđi Jon Imeyout Tububihit mu kalakapmelak, iŋgoŋ nebek niŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ folon Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ fofonit-kabe hatilakdi Jon kalakapmeeŋ lolonit tilak.

**12** Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi tububihila kwanai tuguk nai uŋjanij Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli diniŋ Mede Momooŋ u saŋniŋnit tububihila mintagukdi mintati bulak. Kaŋ me nediyen gigine kwanai tiij hekidi Hatihati u kahileŋ.

**13** Polofet heki tiŋa Moses adi wanakanj kigili mede youkudip folon eŋ yohauta gineŋ titabubuyeeŋ Jon'walaŋ nai gineŋ tubudapmaginj.

**14** Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi mede i nadine kaŋ kedem nadineŋ. Ilaija bubuŋdok yoginj u Jon buguk uŋaŋkoŋ.

**15** Nebek niŋ adi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigoŋ kametnadiŋa nadiwek.”

**16** “Metam kobuhi i mangoŋdok tuwolit kamekaŋ yenimbit? Adi yadi wapmihidok tuwolit. Wapmihi adi yowawaliweŋ bopneen halinjɑ nohiyedok indiŋ yeniŋ,

**17** ‘Indi kap momoonj togumun iŋgoŋ nadifo mu tiginj, be kap bulaniŋgoŋ togumun iŋgoŋ makat mu kokinj!’

**18** Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi buŋa nanaŋe kamehep tiŋa ime fafanjeniŋ maaŋ mu naguk kaŋ ‘Me yabapnit’ ninggiŋ.

**19** Kaŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi buŋa nanaŋe ime naune kaŋ indiŋ yoŋ, ‘Me i nanaŋe molo tiŋa ime fafanjeniŋ nanaŋ tilak doktiŋa adi yadi me takis muneenj mongomonjgot eŋ me kadakah'i'walaŋ nohik.’

“Metam kobuhidi unduŋ yoŋ iŋgoŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ nadisuhebet adi negoŋ folooŋnit tubune mebiŋiŋ mintadakalelak.”

*Jesudi Galilihi metam mute mede yeniŋguk  
(Luk 10:13-15)*

**20** Jesu adi yokwet indigoŋ yauŋa kunumneniŋ kudi tiyauguk iŋgoŋ metamdi kudi u yabuŋa

welehik mu tubutakalegiñ, doktiñä nai ujanij kisanj yabutoña indiñ yeniñguk.

**21** “Hidige! Kolasinhi tiñä Besaidahi, hidi’walañ ujoñ kudi tugut u Saidon dut Taiya ujoñ binek tibe tugut adi metam uñahidi kobulabulaye tiñä kadakanijhik sigilulum tiyemne tigiñ.

**22** Unduñ doktiñä kougoñ nai wapum mintawaakneñ hidi’walañ malabumuñdi adi’walañ kalakapme tibaak.

**23** “Tiñä Kafanaumhi, hidi hidetok nadiune lolon tilak, iñgoñ oñ, hidi yadi hamdok gigit. Hidi’walañ kwetneñ iñoj kudi mintaguk u Sodom kwetneñ ujoñ mintawe tuguk binek yokwet u mu kadakawe tuguk. Nai indidegoñ momooñ hatuwek.

**24** Unduñ doktiñä indiñ nadineñ, kougoñ nai wapum mintawaakneñ hidi’walañ malabumuñ mintawaak adi Sodomhi’walañ kalakapmeen mintahambaak.”

*Jesudi ne’walankade woñ kulema tubumintadok kutininilak  
(Luk 10:21-22)*

**25** Nai ujanij Jesudi mede indiñ yoguk, “O Me Bañ, kunumkwet diniñ Wapum, du nemenemek i me nadinadihinit be nadidakalehinit’walañkade kamehebi tuguñ. Tiñä me nadinadihikdok nadiune wapmihidok tuwolit tilak aditok adi miñgoñ tanakiyeyembu kaiñ.

**26** O Me Bañ, da unduñ mintadok yokwambundañ nadifo tuguñ wondok tuwot mintalak doktiñä nadifo tiñä ganiutumbalat.

**27** “Nu Batnedi nemenemek agaŋ namdap-maguk tiŋa adi kubugonđi nadinamulak. Nebek noli nemoŋ. Kaŋ nebek niŋdi Me Baŋ mu nadimilak, Mihidi hogok nadimilak. Tiŋa meenŋ Mihidi yehidanelak adi-hogok yenindakaleune nadidakaleiŋ.

**28** “Me malabumuŋ tinatagibemŋa nadimal-abudaŋ gweheye tiŋ, hidu nu'walaŋkade buune hehitubu-lodaŋ kulema hambit.

**29** Nu adi me kulemaŋ eŋ welene maaŋ kulemaŋ ale nu'walaŋ kwanai tiŋa mebine nadidakaleune welelik kulemawek.

**30** Nu'walaŋ isene u kulemaŋ eŋ nemek beem-dok hamulat uyadi lonŋoŋ.”

## 12

*Sabat gulet diniŋ mede  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

**1** Tiŋa mindaŋkade Sabat foloŋ Jesu adi mi-hinjiye dut wit fiye gineŋ talik ugiŋ. Unjila mi-hinjiye adi map nadiŋa wit foloon wootitiila kaip-muŋ nagiŋ.

**2** Kaŋ Falisi hekidi yabuŋa nadiune tuwot mu tubune Jesu indiŋ ningiŋ, “Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat foloŋ kwanai mu titiŋdok yolak kaŋ mihi-geye adi maŋgoŋde unduŋ tiŋ?”

**3** Unduŋ yobu Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi Dewit tiŋa menjyedi map nadiŋa tigiŋ u mube kunali nadiiŋ?

**4** Dewit adi woŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ Silonyotneŋ foŋ Bepaŋdok belet ungoniŋ yoŋa kamegiŋ u tiŋa naaŋ menjye yembune nagiŋ. Kaŋ Yodoko

Medenikdi unduŋ mu titiŋdok yoŋit, adi Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋdi hogok nanaŋdok yoŋit.

<sup>5</sup> “Be Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ heki’walaŋ Yodoko Mede hatak u mube kunatnadiiŋ? Talitimeŋ heki Sabat foloŋ kwanai mu titiŋdok yoŋit adi u lahula Siloŋyotneŋ kwanai tubune wendi yom mu tilak.

<sup>6</sup> “Nu indiŋ hanimbene nadineŋ. Me niŋ namandahik foloŋ yatak adiyeŋ Siloŋyot kalakap-melak.

<sup>7</sup> Bepaŋ’walaŋ Youkudip Mede gineŋ mede niŋ indiŋ yolak, ‘Bepaŋ adi kale hemundumunduŋe timindok adi moŋ nadilak, adi yadi me noli siloŋ tiyem dok nadilak.’ Hidi mede u nadiyanen binemek adi me yomhinit mokit yenijtosit mu tanenj.

<sup>8</sup> Me Kobumuŋ adi Sabat maanj kadokolak.”

*Sabat gulet nai foloŋ Jesudi me niŋ kohoj hogoli tutumbaguk*

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Unduŋ yodapmaaŋ nai uŋjaninęgoŋ wooŋ Ju-dahi’walaŋ bopyotneŋ foguk

<sup>10</sup> kaŋ me niŋ kohoj kumuŋ tuguk adi uŋgoŋ ikuk. Kaŋ mehekidi Jesu mede gineŋ deti kamenim yoŋa indiŋ niŋkamandagiŋ, “Yodoko Medenikdi dediŋ yolak. Sabat foloŋ meeninj kedem be yehitubu-kedebadok, be dediŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Kaŋ Jesudibo indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk, “Hidi’walaaniŋ nebek niŋ dompaŋiŋ Sabat foloŋ koŋ gineŋ binek fowek, kaŋ Sabat foloŋ doktiŋa kedembe bikabune uŋgoŋ halek?”

**12** Dompadi nemek folooŋ mu tilak, meenij adi nemek uŋgoniŋ hinek, unduŋ doktiŋa Yodoko Mededi Sabat folooŋ me yehitubu-loda kedem titiŋdok yolak.”

**13** Unduŋ yoŋa me kohoŋ kumuŋ u niŋguk, “Kohoge kihiwaleŋ.” Nimbune kohoŋ kihiwali utumbahinakaune fukuniŋ dabugoŋ tuguk.

**14** Unduŋ tubune Falisi heki adi u kaŋ woŋ Jesu uutdok yohebet tigiŋ.

*Polofetdi Jesudok kigili mede yoguk u agan folooŋ mintaguk*

**15** Kaŋ Jesu adi mede u nadiŋa yokwet u bikabuŋa kwet niŋkade uguk. Kaŋ metam feedi keletaune yagithinit yehitubu-kedebaguk.

**16** Tiŋa Jesudi kwanai u tuguk, u metam noli mebiŋiŋ mu yenindok yoŋa yenihep tuguk.

**17** Kaŋ Bepaŋdi polofet Aisaiya maniŋ gineŋ mede indiŋ yoguk u folooŋ mintaguk,

**18** “I na’walaŋ tipilapilaye-me, adi nagon tubudakalegut. Adi kanadigalika tilat, tiŋa welenedi hinek kahile tilat. Unduŋ doktiŋa Uŋgoniŋ Munabuline ugolomimbene metam fekhinit mokit titiŋ didimeniŋdok Mede Momooŋ yenihautawaak.

**19** Adi tosiwe tiŋa kutifiye mu tibaak, be mede yowawaliwenj miŋgoŋ mu yohautawaak.

**20** Adi yadi yat koliknit filodokokut mu tibaak. Be kudupdelet datumutumule tilak u bikabune mu kumumbaak. Adi unduŋ titaulune titiŋ didimeniŋdi fafaŋedapmawaak.

**21** Kañ metam fekhinit mokit hogohogok, adi wou ginej welelikdi nadisukilitiñä nemek kerdem mintayembaak wendok nadisuñä gigine tiñä woomiyaneenj.”

*Jesu Sadan gut kwanai tilak niñgiñ  
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

**22** Nai uñaniñ me niñ yabapdi tubukadakaune dawi sipmaka tuguk, tiñä undugonj mede maañ mu yoluguk u nagila Jesu'walañ ugiñ. Uune Jesudi tubukedebaune mede yoñä dau diwe tuguk.

**23** Kañ mebop kakaj yakin adi u kañ boho tiñä yoginj, “Dewit mihiñinj iñäkonj bidak?”

**24** Unduñ yoginj kañ Falisi hekidibo u nadirñä yeniñgiñ, “Yalañ mu yoneñ ale wabiut. Me i yabap heki'walañ wapumhik Belisibudi tubulodaune yabap yeniñkuyaulak.”

**25** Ingoñ Jesu adi nadinadihik u kanadiñä indin yениñguk, “Kwet wapum niñ adi utawaanj bop molomolom tiñä mindobuneñ kañ kwet u pilap kadakawek. Be hekinolit niñ adi daneen molomolom hatiñä mindobu tubune lekiñgoñhik folon utawa utawa hali kadakawek.

**26** Sadan'walañ mebopdi utawaanj bop lufom tiñä mindobu tubune adi'walañ kwanai deti sañiniñnit halek?

**27** “Hidi nu Sadanđi sañiniñ nambune yabap yehikelelat yoiñ, ale nu undugonj nobu tilit kañ me hide'walahi adi mangoñ sañiniñdi yehitubulodaune yabap yehikeleinj? Hidi yalañ yoiñ doktiñä hide'walañ me nohiyedi mebihik tubudakaleinj.

**28** Nu adi Bepan'walañ Munabulidi nobu nehitubu-lodaune yabap heki yehikelelit kañ hidi Bepan'walañ hebeñ foloñ Hatihati Kobulidi agañ hehitubu-dulalak u agañ mintadakalelak.

**29** “Nebek niñ me fafañenij'walañ yoli ubulagineen bomboñ kubo tibe nadiñja timeñ me utawa tiñja ibikilitiune halune yoli kedem ubulaginewek.

**30** Nebek niñ menot mu tinamulak adi mik tinamulak, be nebek niñdi mu nehitubu-lodañ kwanaíne kadokolak adi metamneye yehitubupupuhene tilak.

**31** Tiñja indiñ hanilat. Nebek niñdi kadakanij tibaak, be me noli niñkadaka tibaak, adi Bepanji kadakanijñj kedem bimimbaak. Ingoñ nebek niñdi Uñgonij Munabuli niñkadaka tibaak adi kadakanijñj mu bimimbaak.

**32** Tiñja nebek niñdi Me Kobumuñ niñkadaka tibaak adi kadakanijñj kedem tumolokulimimbaak. Ingoñ nebek niñdi Uñgonij Munabuli niñkadaka tibaak adi kadakanijñj hogok kameune haliwoon halaak fafañenij.”

*Bem hogohi adi folooñ maañ hogohi ingoñ mintaiñ*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

**33** Jesudi tomboyoula indiñ yoguk, “Bem niñdok miminiñ yokaañ mindipmuñdok maañ momoon yoyaneen. Be bem niñdok moiniñ yokaañ mindipmuñdok maañ hogoli yoyaneen. Bem diniñ mebi kilikidi tubudakalelak.

**34** Hidi adi miñgembet diniñ yalaki doktiñä mede momoonj detiñä yoneñ? Welehib maanen dediniñ hatak wendok tuwot mahikdi yobihitak.

**35** Me momoonj adi weleñ gineñ nemek momoonj hatak u miñgoñ yobihitak, eñ me hogoli adi weleñ maanen nemek hogoli hatak u miñgoñ yobihiletik.

**36** “Indiñ hanimbe nadineñ. Mede hogohi u mu nadidakaleñ hogok yofit tiij wendok kibikonj kougoñ nai wapum foloñ Bepañdi hanindap-mawaak.

**37** Medege yolañ wendigonj mebige yobihilune ganagidtok, be medege yolañ wendigonj mebige yobihilune bigabudok.”

*Me nolidi Jesu kunumneniñ kudi tubune kakandok ninadigij*

*(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)*

**38** Unduñ yenimbu Yodoko Mede henale noli tiñä Falisi hekidibo indiñ niñgiñ, “Henale, du Bepañ’walaaniñ biyagonj nobu fowen kañ kudi neeñ tubune sañiniñge kanim.”

**39** Undun yoginj kañ yeninguk, “Metam kobuhi hidi kadakanij titiñdigoñ kunum gineniñ kudi titiñdok naniñ. Ingoñ kudi gitipmuñ nemoñ. Kudi adi koom polofet Jona’walañ mintaguk undugoñ mintaune kaneñ.

**40** Koom Jonadi helebufa lufomkulitniñ pisi wapum weleñ maaneñ hakuk undugoñ Me Kobumuñ adi maañ koñ maaneñ helebufa lufomkulitniñ halaak.

**41** Nai wapum mintaune mede nadinadi halaaknej Niniwehidi mintaañ hidi'walañ mebihik yobihilune tuwanajñ beneenj. Mañgonđe, adi koom Jonadi Bepañ'walañ mede yohautaune metam adi u nadiña welehek tubutakaleginj. Ingoñ Me niñ hebehik foloñ yatak adi Jona kalakapme tilak.

**42** “Tiñä Sebahi'walañ Tam Wapme loloñnit adi yolkweli biñä pilali Mapme Solomondi mede nadisu-fulingoñ tiñä yoguk u nadiwene uguk. Ale indiñ hanimbe nadineñ. Kobuk hebehik foloñ yatak adi Solomon kalakapme tilak doktiñä Bepañ'walañ nai wapum foloñ Sebahi'walañ Tam Wapme adi pilali metam kobuhi hidi'walañ mebihik yobihilune kadakaninjik diniñ kibikonj beneenj.”

*Munabuli hogolidi kotigoñ udaneguk  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

**43** Unduñ yoñä tomboyoula indiñ yeninguk, “Yabap adi me niñ weleñ gineniñ labuñä woñ kwet ime moñ gineñ, kwet fileñ hakule titiñdok kwet lohitaulak.

**44** Lohitawooñ moñ lohikaanj indiñ yobetik, ‘Kotigoñ woñ yotneneñ fowit.’ Unduñ yoñä udaneenj woñ kalune yot u molomnit mokit yohumuñ tiñä tutumbaarj biñit

**45** unduñ kañ kotigoñ woñ yabap kadakahi hinek 7 yanagila buñä ungoñ noñgoñ foñ itounetiñit. Unduñ tubune me u koom yabap kubugonđi fomimbu hatiguk undiniñ u wabinja agañ kisanj hinek kadakawetik. Undugoñ hinek,

metam kobuhi kadakaniŋ titiŋ hidi'walaŋ mintawaak."

*Jesu miŋ kwayaŋiye  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

**46** Jesu adi mede unduŋ hayenilune miŋ kwayaŋiye adi mede ninene bugiŋ, buŋa fakaŋ yakiŋ.

**47** Kaŋ me niŋdi niŋguk, "Maŋge kwayageye mede ganine fakaŋ woomgamiin."

**48** Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo indiŋ niŋguk, "Maane kwayaneye nedigoŋ?"

**49** Unduŋ yoŋa mihinjiye yakiŋneŋkade kohodidim youla indiŋ yoguk, "Nu maane kwayaneye adi injak."

**50** Metam nediyen Batne kunum gineŋ hati-lak'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede nadiŋa takaliŋ adi yadi nu'walaŋ maaneye, kwayaneye eŋ witneye."

## 13

*Jesudi yoyout diniyeti gineŋ kamekaŋ yoguk  
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)*

**1** Mele nai wendegoŋ Jesu adi yopmaniŋ foŋ buŋa woŋ imenŋgwaaŋ magineŋ ikuk.

**2** Kaŋ metam feedi woŋ bopneune yabuŋa muwage niŋ foloŋ looŋ ikuk. Kaŋ metam bop wapum adi kiŋ foloŋ bopneen yakiŋ.

**3** Kaŋ yoyout mede foloŋ mede mebimebi fee yeniŋguk.

Tububihila indiŋ yoguk, "I nadineŋ, me dinina molo niŋ adi nemek yeuli yetibe moŋgola uguk.

**4** Moñgo wooñ sayoli kilik kukam unduñ kukuk. Kulune noli talipmeñ magiñ kañ bagi hekidi kumatnagiñ.

**5** Noli kwet kawadenit foloñ maañ kwet wahiñgoñ doktiña pilap kadogin.

**6** Ingoñ kokoi fulunçgon mu fognj doktiña mele diweenj kawade dafafanjeune kumuñ tiginj.

**7** Kañ noli hançinep maaneñ maañ labuginj ingoñ hançinepdi hefulaginj.

**8** Noli kwet galikit foloñ magiñ adi kedem labunaña folooñ fee duhuginj. Tiñja kwedei niñ diniñ folooñ 100, kwedei niñ diniñ 60, kwedei niñ diniñ 30. Unduñ mintaginj.

**9** “Nebek niñ adi nadidakalewe kañ magi baigoñ kametnadiña nadiwek.”

*Jesu adi mangoñ mebi doktiña yoyout gineñ  
Mede Momooñ yologuk wendok yodakaleguk*

*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

**10** Mede unduñ yobune Jesu ne’niñ mihinjyedi hebeñ gineñ buña indiñ ninadiginj, “Du mangoñde mede yoyout hogok tiñja yenilañ?”

**11** Kañ Jesudibo indiñ yeninguk, “Bepañ’walañ hebeñ foloñ Hatihati Kobuli diniñ mede hebininj hatak u Bepañdi agañ hanimbihitak, ej me noli adi mokoñ.

**12** Ingoñ nebek niñ adi nemek miñginj u boinjä hatibune kañ tomboyoulimimbune duhuduhunit tibaak, ej nebek niñ adi nemek miñginj u mu kame hatibune kañ lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak.

**13** “Nu indiñ nadiña yoyout mede hogok yenilat. Adi kanim yo kaiñ ingoñ tuwot mu kadakaleinj,

en nadinim yonja nadiin ingoj tuwot mu nadidakaleij.

<sup>14</sup> Kañ Aisaiyadi mede indij yoguk u foloon mintalak:

‘Magihikdi nadinadi hogok u nadineej, en wele-hikdi hinek nadidakale adi mu tineej.  
Dauhikdi diwediwe u diweneej, ingoj kadakale adi tuwot mu tineej.

<sup>15</sup> Metam yon adi welehik kwambumuñ en magihik adi agan youkaulegiñ, en dahuik agan tubusupmakagiñ. Unduñ doktiña dahuikdi nemek tuwot mu kadakaleij, en magihikdi mede tuwot mu nadidakaleij, en welehikdi nemek nemu nadidakale-hinakaiñ. Unduñ doktiña welehik mu tubutakaleune nu detiña yehitubukedebawit.’

<sup>16</sup> “Bepañdi habunadiune utumba tilak doktiña hehitubu-lodaune dahuikdi kadakaleij en magihikdi nadidakaleij.

<sup>17</sup> Nu biyagon hanilat. Koom woñ, polofet heki tiña metam didimehi adi nemek hidi kobuk kain i kanim yonja gigine tigin ingoj mu kaginj. Tinja nemek hidi kobuk nadiin u nadinim yonja gigine tigin ingoj mu nadiginj.”

*Jesudi yoyout diniyeti ginej kamekaaj yoguk wendiniñ mebi yenimbihikuk*

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Unduñ yonja tomboyoula indij yeninguk, “Dinina molo diniñ yoyout mede yonat wendiniñ mebi indij.

<sup>19</sup> Me nediyen Mede Momoon nadilak ingoj weleñ ginej mu kamehatilak, adi yadi me

kadakanindi buŋa weleŋ gineŋ mede yeuli u kuboneen beŋa ulak. Me woŋ adi yeuli mongola woon kulune talipmenj maginj kaŋ bagi hekidi nagiŋ wendok tuwolit.

**20** Kaŋ kiliki kawade foloŋ maginj woŋ adi me nediyen Mede Momooŋ kedem nadigalikaŋ kamehatilak

**21** iŋgoŋ kokoi fuluŋgoŋ hinek mu foguk doktiŋa Mede Momooŋ foloŋ yayat diniŋ mede be mik-kwadi mintaune munta tiŋa Mede Momooŋ sigilulum timilak.

**22** Kaŋ haŋginep gineŋ maginj woŋ adi me nediyen Mede Momooŋ nadinadi u kedem tilak iŋgoŋ nadinadinjŋ wapum adi nemek kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ liwewaak wendok hatak. Tiŋa me muneen bomboŋnit mintadok nadilak doktiŋa nadinadinjŋ wendigoŋ Mede Momooŋ diniŋ galikitŋiŋ u ulatifoune nadiune folooŋ mokit tilak.

**23** Kaŋ me nediyen kwet galikit gineŋ maginj undiniŋ hatiŋ adi yadi Mede Momooŋ welehik gineŋ hinek nadidahiŋa folooŋ tubumintaiŋ. Adi yadi kitili niŋ foloŋ 100, niŋ foloŋ 60, niŋ foloŋ 30, unduŋ mintataulak.”

*Jesu adi yoyout nanaŋe mimihi dut nanaŋe moihidok yoguk*

**24** Jesudi yoyout mede kotigoŋ nimaŋ in-dinj tomboyoula yeninguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi me niŋdi dininaŋiŋ gineŋ nanaŋe mimihi diniyetilak wendok tuwot kamekaŋ yobit.

**25** Adi nanaŋe youli mimihi yetiguk ala bufaune metam hogohogok damo deihatune memikŋiŋdi

buŋa nanaŋe youli moihi u mimihi baŋamneŋ ungoŋ yetititauguk.

<sup>26</sup> Kaŋ nanaŋe mimihi u labuŋa wapuhi tiŋa folooŋ titiŋdok titaulune youli moihi yetiguk u maan̄ agan̄ labuŋa mintadakalegiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Kaŋ kwanai-meŋiyedi u kaŋ buŋa indiŋ ninadigiŋ, ‘Bombongi, du fiyege gineŋ nanaŋe mimihi hogok yetiguŋ, iŋgoŋ nanaŋe moihi u deŋandin̄ buŋa yakiiŋ?’

<sup>28</sup> “Unduŋ ninadiune adibo yoguk, ‘Woŋ adi nebek memiknedi yetiguk.’

“Unduŋ yobune adibo kotigoŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ, ‘Unda kedembe wooŋ tamali moŋgoyakutnim?’

<sup>29</sup> “Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ bomboŋgihikdi indiŋ yeninguk, ‘Nanaŋe moihi tamakam yoŋa mimihi tamatneneŋ doktiŋa biyabune ungoŋ yatneŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Ala kougoŋ folooŋ mintaune yabudidimeen nanaŋe moŋgotnadoŋ nai foloŋ me nanaŋe moŋgomongoŋ heki yenimbene wooŋ moihi u tamali ibidokoŋ beyakulune kudup gineŋ daneŋ. Kaŋ mimihi nanaŋdok u moŋgola buŋa yopmaŋ bopneneeŋ.’ ”

*Jesudi yoyout mastat kilik gut belet tububedi haguwo foloŋ kamekaŋ yoguk*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa yoyout mede nimaan̄ indiŋ tomboyoula yeninguk, “Bepan̄’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli adi mastat kilik\* undiniŋ. Ala me niŋdi tiŋa wooŋ fiyeŋiŋ gineŋ yetilak.

\* **13:31:** Mastat diniŋ mebi kanadiwe nadin̄a pepa yendiniŋ dikiinen Diksineli gineŋ uŋoŋ kawen̄.

**32** Kiliki woŋ adi kuyaniŋ kabe, kiliki noli yetiyam wendok tuwolit moŋ. Iŋgoŋ mindan mastatdi looŋ wapum tiŋa nemenemek noli yetiyam u yalakapme tiŋa yalune bagi heki adi buŋa taŋenŋ foloŋ uŋgoŋ deipilat tiŋ."

**33** Koti tomboyoula yoyout mede nimaŋ indiŋ yeninguk, "Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli adi tam niŋdi belet tububedidok haguwo u palawa dut miŋobuŋa bikabune hali bedi tilak undiniŋ."

*Jesu adi yoyout gineŋ hogok mede yohautaluguk*

(Mak 4:33-34)

**34** Jesu adi metam mede didimeŋgoŋ be miŋilaŋgoŋ hogok mu yeniluguk. Adi yoyout mede foloŋ kameeŋ yeniluguk.

**35** Unduŋ tubune polofetdi indiŋ yoguk u folooŋ mintaguk,

"Mane gineŋ adi yoyout mede hogok mintaune yobaat. Mede hebinij kwet tububihila mintagukneniŋ halilabu hatak u yohautawaat."

*Jesudi yoyout nanaŋe mimihi eŋ moihi wendiniŋ mebi yeninguk*

**36** Jesu adi unduŋ yodapmaŋ metam yapme-une ulune yolinę loguk. Kaŋ mihinjiye adi looŋ indiŋ ninadiginj, "Du dinina gineŋ nanaŋe mim-ihı yetibune nanaŋe moihi maŋ labuginj, yoyout mede unduŋ yonjaŋ wendiniŋ mebi kedembe ninimbeŋ?"

**37** Unduŋ ninadiune yeninguk, "Me nanaŋe momohi yetilak woŋ adi Me Kobumuŋ.

**38** Eŋ dinina woŋ adi kwet wapum hali ulak wanakaŋ. Kaŋ nanaŋe youli mimihi woŋ adi metam kunumdok gigit hatiŋ. Eŋ nanaŋe youli moihi woŋ adi me hogoli'walaŋ metamŋiye.

**39** Mikme nanaŋe moihi yetiguk woŋ adi Sadan. Eŋ mongotnadok nai woŋ adi nai wapum, kaŋ kwanai-me adi aŋelo heki.

**40** Nanaŋe moihi tamali ibidokoon bekulune kudup gineŋ daneeŋ u nai wapum folon mintawaak.

**41** Nai uŋjanin Me Kobumuŋdi aŋeloŋiye yeniŋkulune kwetkwet wooŋ nemenemek metam yalamut tubune kadakanin titiŋ be metam kadakanin titiŋ heki u wanakaŋ hogohogok yanagi bopneeŋ

**42** kudup wapum gineŋ beyakulune foneen. Uŋjooŋ fooŋ folofigita nadiŋa mahik sikilitiŋa makat kobulabulaye tineen.

**43** Kaŋ metam didimehi adi yadi Behik'walaŋ kwet kulemaŋ gineŋ wooŋ meledi diwehautalak nabugon diwehautayaneen.

“Nebek niŋ adi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigon kametnadiŋa nadiwek.”

*Jesudi yoyout muneen bogit eŋ fukut gineŋ  
kamekaŋ yoguk*

**44** Unduŋ yonja indiŋ tomboyoula yoguk, “Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgonin adi muneen bogit niŋ dinina gineŋ wenefulagin undiniŋ. Kaŋ me niŋdi u katubumintaŋ nadifo tiŋa kotigoŋ uŋgoŋ kufulaŋa wooŋ nemenemekŋiŋ hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneen u beŋa wooŋ dinina u tuwaguk.

**45** “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi me niŋdi fukut tuwawene kiyauguk undiniŋ.

**46** Ala woon fukut momooŋ hinek niŋ tubumintaan woon nemenemekniŋ hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneen beŋa woon fukut u tuwaguk.”

*Jesudi yoyout umben gineŋ kamekaan yoguk*

**47** Unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ tomboyoula yoguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi umben ime gineŋ kameune halune ime diniŋ kale ungoniŋ uŋgoniŋ bufolak undiniŋ.

**48** Ala umben u ime diniŋ kale mebimebidi fotokoune tiŋa woon giineŋ wenekula kale nanaŋdok heki u beŋa kabot wapum gineŋ kadahigin. Eŋ kale mu nanaŋdok heki u beyakulune ime gineŋ fogin.

**49** Kwet i däpmawaakneŋ nemek unduku mintawaak oŋ. Aŋelo hekidi kwetkwet udapmaaŋ metam nadisukilitihinit lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ metam hogohi hogohogok u yanagila

**50** kudumebem wapum gineŋ yakulune foneen. Uŋoŋ fooŋ folofigita nadiŋa mahik sikilitiŋa masiŋkilip tiŋa kobulabulaye tihatiyaneen.”

**51** Unduŋ yodapmaaŋ yeninadiguk, “Hidi u hanilat hogohogok u abe nadidakaleiŋ?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune yogiŋ, “Eeŋ, agaŋ nadi-dakaleyam.”

**52** Unduŋ yobune yeniŋguk, “Yodoko Mede henale niŋdi Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ diniŋ mebi nadidakalelak, adi yadi me yot molom dabugoŋ. Yot molom adi metamdi kaneŋ yoŋa

tinaulibi yotnij maanen foon bomboen komi be kobuli mongo foon boilak undiniñ.”

*Nasalethidi Jesu sigilulum timiñgiñ  
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jesu adi yoyout mede unduñ yodapmaan kwet u bikabuña yolikwelide uguk.

<sup>54</sup> Uñoñ woon Judahi'walañ bopyotneñ foon Mede Momooñ yenindidimeune metam adi u nadiñña boho tiña indiñ yogiñ. “Nadinadi wapum tiña kudi titiñ ungoniñ hinek i dañ beñak?

<sup>55</sup> Indi me i agañ nadimiyam, adi yadi kamunda mihiñiñ eñ miñ adi Maliya, kañ kwayañiye wohiye adi Jems, Josep, Saimon eñ Juda.

<sup>56</sup> Tiña wiwiye indegut noñgoñ hatiyam. Ingoñ adi nemenemek hogohogok i dañ beguk?”

<sup>57</sup> Unduñ yoña kahanjinda tiña nadilakata timiñgiñ.

Unduñ tigin kañ Jesudi indiñ yeninguk, “Polofet adi metam kwet niñkadehi kahanjinda mu tiñ ingoñ yolikwelinen menjimeñiye nehi adi kahanjinda tiñ.”

<sup>58</sup> Metam unjañiñ adi mu nadisukilitimiñgiñ dok-tiña adi'walañ uñoñ kudi fee mu tuguk.

## 14

*Helot adi Jesu gigitñiñ nadiñña nadifile tuguk  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nai unjanin Galilihi'walañ me mapme Helot adi Jesu'walañ gigitñiñ nadiguk.

<sup>2</sup> U nadiñña talitimeñ noliniye indiñ yeninguk, “Woñ adi Jon Imeyout Tububihit. Adi kotigoñ

kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaan pilakuk doktiŋa kudi saŋiniŋnit hinek tilak.”

**3-4** Mede u hogok yofit mu tuguk. Adi koom dali Filip’walaŋ tamŋinj Helodiya lom nagikuk. Kaŋ Jondi niŋguk, “Du tam u nagikuŋ woŋ adi yom tuguŋ.” Unduŋ hogok nilu nilu Helotdi kwihitaŋ mikmeŋiye yenimbune wooŋ Jon nagila buŋa tawa fafaŋeninjdi ibidokooŋ yot fafaŋeninŋen kamegiŋ.

**5** Kaŋ Helotdi Jon ulukumunđok nadisuguk, iŋgoŋ metamdi polofet niyagiŋ dokti metamdok muntaan wabiguk.

**6** Ala Helot’walaŋ mintaminta nai foloŋ metam buŋa bopneeŋ itune Helodiya waabininj adi buŋa namandahik foloŋ kap momooŋ hinek miyeune Helotdi kanadiune utumbaune indiŋ niŋguk,

**7** “Nu Bepaŋ dawineŋ biyagoŋ hinek yofafaelat, du nemek niŋdok nadinjā nanimbune kedem gambit.”

**8** Kaŋ miŋdi nadinadi miŋa niŋgigineune buŋa indiŋ yoguk, “Jon Imeyout Tububihit’walaŋ mebi maliŋ foloŋ kobuk yuku kameeŋ tibu namuli-wen!”

**9** Unduŋ yobune bulaniŋgoŋ wapum nadinjā welemulap tuguk, iŋgoŋ moŋ deti nimbek, agaŋ Bepaŋ be metam namandahik foloŋ mede yofafane tuguk doktiŋa fiit nadimiŋguk.

**10** Tiŋa yobune mikmeŋiyedi wooŋ Jon yot fafaŋeninŋen hakuk u kodi udokooŋ

**11** mebi maliŋ foloŋ kameeŋ tiŋa bu waabi u miŋgiŋ. Kaŋ adibo tiŋa wooŋ miŋdok mimbune kaŋ nadihakale tuguk.

**12** Kañ Jon mihinjyedi woon sigiñ gitnem u bemja woon wenefulaginj. Unduñ tiñä woon Jesu mede kahat timinginj.

*Jesudi metam 5 tausen nanañe eñ kale yemtoi tuguk*

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

**13** Jesu adi Jon'walanj mede kahat unduñ nadiñä kwet u bikabuñä muwage niñ foloñ loon imençwañ fokolok losuwaanq kwet fileñ nehogok hatibe uguk. Kañ metam adi u nadiñä yohikwe-hik biyabuñä imençwañ gaga tabe keleerj woon wosuwagiñ.

**14** Kañ muwage gineniñ tatakula fooñ metam bop wapum u yabuñä weleñ goloune bulaniñgoñ nadiyemiñä metam yagithinit u yehitubukedebaguk.

**15** Unduñ hati tulune mele udaneune tebeledaguk, kañ mihinjyedi woon ningiñ, “I kwet fileñ hatnene agañ tebele tilak, ale metam yeniñkulune yokwet gineñ woon nanañe tuwanañ tineñ.”

**16** Unduñ yogiñ kañ yeniñguk, “Mañgonde unen yonja yeniñkukiñ? Hidi hide nemek nanañdok neen yembu nanen.”

**17** Unduñ yenimbune yogiñ, “Indi adi belet yawe kohofukuñ eñ pisi lufom hogok boihakam.”

**18** Unduñ yogiñ kañ yeniñguk, “Unda u moñgola nu’walanj iñgoñ buneñ.”

**19** Unduñ yonja metam yenimbune kilihikit momooñ foloñ fooñ ilauginj. Kañ belet yawe kohofukuñ eñ pisi lufomuk u moñgola dadiyeen kunum foloñ diween Bepaq niutumbaan metam

daneyemdok yonja wobuŋa mihiŋiye yembune daneen metam yemtaune nagiŋ.

**20** Kaŋ metam hogohogok naaj tuwot tubune mihiŋiyedi nadikidiki u bondibondi 12 kadahitokoginj.

**21** Me kale nananje u nagiŋ adi yokunathik 5 tausen, en tamwoi tiŋa wapmihi adi mu yehikunakinj.

*Jesu imenŋwaŋ tabe yalitauguk  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)*

**22** Unduŋ tiŋa nai uŋjanŋgoŋ Jesudi mihiŋiye yeniŋkulune nehi hogok imenŋwaŋ fukuniŋ lone muwage foloŋ looŋ timenj ila ugiŋ.

**23** Kaŋ adi metam yeniŋkulune udapmaune nehogok tuwai foloŋ looŋ Bepaŋ ninadi hatuguk. Unduŋ hati tulune bufaune nehogok uŋgoŋ hatiguk.

**24** Kaŋ nai uŋjanŋ muwage adi imenŋwaŋ lekiŋgoŋ hinek uguk. Kaŋ fifiŋgobutdi adi ugiŋneŋkade fedila buŋa ime tubugiyondaŋ muwagehik u tiloŋafonjat kisanj tiyemguk.

**25** Unduŋ tubune ila ulune helehelede Jesu adi ime tabe foloniŋgoŋ yalitawooŋ yehitubudulaguk.

**26** Kaŋ mihiŋiye adi u kaŋ munta kisanj tiŋa sanjinjihik gweheyeune yogiŋ, “Ya momolokdi bulak.” Yonja yakawe kisanj toginj.

**27** Yakawe totiginj kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋkulemaŋ yeniŋguk, “Fafanje tiŋa itneŋ. Nagoŋ bulat ale munta mu tineŋ.”

**28** Unduŋ yobune Pitadi yoguk, “Wapum, biyagoŋ hinek dagoŋ nobu buluweŋ kaŋ yobune ime tabe foloniŋgoŋ yalitawooŋ gabit.”

**29** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yoguk, “Kedem ale beŋ.”

Unduŋ yobune Pita adi muwage gineniŋ foŋ imenŋwaŋ tabe Jesu yakukneŋkade uguk.

**30** Kedem uguk iŋgoŋ sububa wapum fedila ime tubugiyondaune u kaŋ muntaŋ ime maanen fowe tiŋa moŋ kaŋ katiŋa yoguk, “Wapum, nehitubu-lodaluwęŋ!”

**31** Unduŋ katibune Jesudi pilap hinek woŋ kohoŋ foloŋ honeeŋ niŋguk, “Nadisukilitige gi-laŋilaŋ, du maŋgonde welelufom tilaŋ?”

**32** Unduŋ niŋa muwage foloŋ logumuk kaŋ sububa wapum buguk u wabiŋa kulemaguk.

**33** Unduŋ tubune Jesu mihiŋiye noli muwage foloŋ ikiŋ adi Jesu heben foloŋ mulelem timiŋa nintiloon indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “Du biyagoŋ hinek Bepan mihiŋiŋ.”

*Jesudi Genesalet kwetneŋ metam yagithinit fee  
yehitubu-kedebaguk*

(Mak 6:53-56)

**34** Unduŋ tiŋa imenŋwaŋ u meŋeŋa ime fokolok Genesalet kwetneŋ kiŋ foloŋ losuwagiŋ,

**35** kaŋ metam adi Jesu kakiyondaaŋ mede kameu yokwet magimagi ila ugiŋ indigoŋ tuwot udapmaune metam yagithinit yahaŋeer bugiŋ.

**36** Buŋa Jesu dahidahiŋiŋ diki hogok honeeŋ kedebadok ninadigiŋ. Kaŋ metam nediyen dahidahiŋiŋ diki honegiŋ adi kedeba-utumba tigiŋ.

## 15

*Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mededi mamanj-papaŋ'walaŋ mede kalakapme tilak  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nai unjaniŋ Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede henale Jelusalemhi noli adi Jesu'walaŋ buŋa indiŋ ninadiginj,

<sup>2</sup> “Dediŋ doktiŋa mihibeye adi wapuhiniye'walaŋ titiŋhik diniŋ yodoko u lahukiŋ? Tiŋa nanaŋe nanaŋdok kohohik mu youtewalandaaŋ hogok naiŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Kaŋ hidi maŋgoŋde hide'walaŋ mahik mede tagimneenj Bepaŋ'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede lahukiŋ?

<sup>4</sup> Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede indiŋ hatak, ‘Du maŋge baha'walaŋ mahik mede tagimneluwaanj.’ Tiŋa noli maaŋ indiŋ, ‘Nebek niŋdi mimbeu medehaki yenimbune kaŋ ulukumun titiŋdok.’

<sup>5</sup> Unduŋ hatak iŋgoŋ hidi adi indiŋ yoŋ, ‘Nebek niŋdi min be beu indiŋ nimbetik: Nemek du gamuŋa gehiulihidok u aganj Bepaŋdok silon timilat,

<sup>6</sup> adi unduŋ kedem yoŋa mimbeu mu yehitubulodaluwaak.’ Hidi unduŋ tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yotubufit tiiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yalaŋ-me hidi! Koom polofet Aisaiyadi hiditok-ku mede biyagon hinek indiŋ yoguk,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Mebop heki yen-adi mahikdi hogok naniutumbaŋ welehikdi mu nabukahileinj.

<sup>9</sup> Tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yoŋa kwetfolon me'walaŋ mede keleŋila nu naniutumbainj wondi folooŋnit mokit tilak.’ ”

*Nemek noli manik ginej labiijdi kadakanij tilak  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

**10** Unduŋ tiŋa Jesudi metambop wapum noli maan̄ kutiyenimbune buŋa bopneune indiŋ yeninguk, “Nu mede i hanimbene nadin̄a nadidakale hinek tinej.

**11** Nemek mahik ginej folak wendi kadakanij mu tilak, nemek toboniŋ mahik gineŋkade labulak wendi kadakanij tilak.”

**12** Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ mihiŋiyedi wooŋ niŋgiŋ, “Falisi heki adi du mede yoŋaŋ u nadin̄a nadikadaka tigamnjit, u maan̄be nadilan̄?”

**13** Unduŋ yobune yeninguk, “Bem hogohogok batne kunum folon hatilakdi mu yetiguk u tamali beŋa yakut titiŋdok.

**14** Hidi me undihidok nadibedi mu tinej, adi dauhik sipmakahı doktiŋa dausipmik heki’walaŋ talitimeŋhiye. Me niŋ dawi sipmakaŋ adi nolin̄iŋ niŋ dawi sipmakaŋ tuwot mu nagila talik nin-didimeen̄ udemek. Unduŋ tiŋa wooŋ adi ham ginej noŋgoŋ mademek.”

**15** Kaŋ Pitadi indiŋ niŋguk, “Yoyout mede niniŋaŋ wendiniŋ mebi maan̄ ninimbune nadinim.”

**16** Yobune Jesudi yoguk, “Kei! Be hidi maan̄ undugoŋ nadisuhinit mokit hatiŋ!

**17** Mede i deti mu nadidakaleiŋ? Mahikdi nemek naune maaneŋ foune kabahikdi daneune taliineŋ foŋ dapmaaŋ ulak.

**18** Eŋ nemek welelik maaneŋniŋ mahik ginej labulak wendi kadakanij tilak.

**19** Kadakaniŋ indihi: Nadisu hogohi, mehinek widihikumuŋ, hekimalam kikabi, metam kefifile, siloda, kubo, yalaŋ mede, mede hogohi yorja Bepaŋ nimpekit titin.

**20** Nemenemek wendi hehitubu-kadakalak. Eŋ kohohik mu youtela nanaŋe benaiŋ wendi mu hehitubu-kadakalak.”

*Kanahan tam niŋdi Jesu nadisukiliti hinek timiŋguk*

(Mak 7:24-30)

**21** Kaŋ Jesu adi kwet u bikabuŋa kwet wapum Taiya dut Saidon yokwet ikumukneŋ uguk.

**22** Uŋoŋ wooŋ hatilune me Kanahanhi Ju-dahi'walaŋ feknit mokit hatiyagiŋneniŋ tam niŋdi buŋa kutnimbulabulayeeŋ yoguk, “Wapum, du Dewit'walaŋ yalakidi nutok tiŋa bulaniŋgoŋ nadiweŋ. Nu waabine yabapdi fomiŋa helema-helemaŋ kisaŋ hinek tubukadakalak.”

**23** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi u nadiŋa mede to-boniŋ nemu tubu-udanemiŋguk. Unduŋ tubune mihiŋiyedibo niŋgiŋ, “Tam signineŋ i katiŋa ni-hikelelak i niŋkulune wek.”

**24** Unduŋ niŋgiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu adi Isilaehi dompa fiit tigiŋ hekidok hogok napmeune bugut.”

**25** Unduŋ yolune tam u buŋa hebeŋ gineŋ mulelem timiŋa ninadiguk, “Wapum, du fiit nehitubu-lodawenj.”

**26** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, “Wapihi'walaŋ nanaŋe yolom beŋa kamo yehitoine tuwot mu tibek.”

**27** Unduŋ yobune mede toboniŋ indiŋ tubudanemingu, “Wapum, u biyagoŋ yolaŋ, iŋgoŋ kamo heki adi molohiyedi falikhik foloŋ nanaŋe natubumanŋ tubune munamunam uŋaŋkoŋ fiit naŋiŋ.”

**28** Unduŋ yobune niŋguk, “O tam, nadisukilitige wapum hinek! Ale nemek mintagamduk nadi yolaŋ undugoŋ hinek mintagambek.” Unduŋ yolune nai uŋaŋiŋgoŋ waabiŋiŋ kedebaguk.

### *Jesudi metam fee hinek yehitubu-kedebaguk*

**29** Kaŋ Jesu adi kwet u bikabuŋa kotigoŋ udaneen buŋa Galili imenŋwaŋneŋ busuwaguk. Busuwaan looŋ tuwai foloŋ itune metam bop wapumdi adi'walaŋkade bumiŋgiŋ.

**30** Adi me kayohik hogohi eŋ me kohohik gweheyehi tiŋa bubuyehi eŋ metam yagit folofigitahinit eŋ dauhik sipmakahi yanagila buŋa Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ bopneune yehitubu-kedebadapmaguk.

**31** Kaŋ bubuyehidi mede yogiŋ eŋ kayohik kadakahidi talik yaugin eŋ kohohik gweheyehidi fafanegiŋ eŋ dauhik sipmakahidi diwedakale tigiŋ. Kaŋ metam adi u yabuŋa boho tiŋa Isilaehi'walaŋ Bepaŋ niutumbagiŋ.

### *Jesudi metam 4 tausen nanaŋe eŋ kale yemtoi tuguk*

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

**32** Jesudi mihinjiye yehibopneeŋ yeniŋguk, “Metam i nukut buŋa hatibune helebufa lufomkulitniŋ tilak, kaŋ nanaŋehik agan dapmaune map tubu yabuŋa bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyemilat. Nu hogok hinek yeniŋkulene woŋ

talipmeñ nanañedok map tiñä daukukut tineenej yoñä nadibedi tilat.”

<sup>33</sup> Unduñ yeninguk kañ mihinijyedi indiñ yogiñ, “Kwet fileñ indineñ nanañe dençoñ tubumintaan metam bop wapum indiniñ yemnene natoki tineñ?”

<sup>34</sup> Unduñ nimbune adibo yeninadiguk, “Hide’walañ belet dedigoñ boihakiñ?”

Kañ adibo yogiñ, “7 hogok tiñä pisi-kabe lufomgonj.”

<sup>35</sup> U nadiña metam yenimbune kwetfoloñ foøila ugiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Kañ adi belet 7 tiñä pisi u moñgola Bepañ niutumbaan wobuña mihinijye yembune adibo beña metam yembune naginj.

<sup>37</sup> Metam hogohogok wanakañ naañ tuwot tigiñ. Kañ nanañe nadikidiki tigiñ u Jesu mihinijyedi beña bondibondi 7 kadahitokogiñ.

<sup>38</sup> Nanañe u naginj me yokunathik 4 tausen, eñ tam tiñä wapmihi adi mu yehikunakiñ.

<sup>39</sup> Unduñ tiñä metam yeniñkulune uune Jesu adi mihinijye dut muwage gineñ loonj woonj Magadan kwetneñ ugiñ.

## 16

*Jesu talamut tiñä kunumneniñ kudi titiñdok ninadigijñ*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Kañ Falisi tiñä Sadusi heki adi Jesu’walañ buña talamula indiñ yogiñ, “Du Bepañ’walaanij biyagonj nobu foweñ kañ kudi neenj tubune sañiniñge kanim.”

**2** Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi tebele mele fohebiwene tiŋila giminij diwelak kaŋ yoinj, ‘Haloiŋ meleyaŋ yalek.’

**3** Be haniŋ fooŋ kaune kunum gouyeŋ kwet mambimambip hatubune yoinj, ‘Gwi ulek.’ Hidi kunum foloŋ nai dedinij helewek be helelak u kedem kakiyondaŋ yoinj, iŋgoŋ nai yendok mebi mu kanadiŋ?

**4** Metam kobuhi hidi kadakanij titiŋdigoŋ kunum gineniŋ kudi tibe kakajdok naniŋ. Iŋgoŋ kudi gitipmuŋ nemoŋ. Kudi adi koom Jona’walaŋ mintaguk undugon mintaune kaneen.” Jesu adi unduŋ yeniŋa biyabuŋa uguk.

*Falisi eŋ Sadusi heki fiyeŋ doktiŋa Jesudi mihiŋiye mute mede yeniŋguk*

*(Mak 8:14-21)*

**5** Mihiŋiye adi belet nemu moŋgola Jesu dut ime fokolok losuwaanŋ kougoŋ naditomgiŋ. Kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ yeninguk,

**6** “Hidi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki’walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo gineŋ ala nadinadinqale hatiyaneeŋ.”

**7** Unduŋ yenimbu nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Indi belet nemu moŋgo bumun doktiŋa unduŋ ninilak.”

**8** Kaŋ Jesudi maŋgonjok kiyonadiginj u agaq nadiŋa yeniŋguk, “Nadisukilitihik kuyaniŋ-kabe hidi! Hidi maŋgonjde belet kauleenŋ biyabuŋa buŋit wendok yonadiŋ?”

**9** Mede i mube nadidakaleiŋ? Nu kudi tugut u agaŋ kaulebe tiŋ? Nu belet 5-di me 5 tausen yemtoi tibe naaŋ tuwot tubune nadikidiki bondibondi dedigoŋ yehitubu-tokogin?

**10** Nu belet yawe 7-di me 4 tausen yemtoi tibe naaŋ tuwot tubune nadikidiki bondibondi dedigoŋ yehitubu-tokogin?

**11** Nu adi beledtok mu haniŋat, kaŋ hidi detiŋa mu nadidakaleŋit? Nu adi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki'walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo gineŋ ala nadinadiŋale hatidok wendok hanilat."

**12** Unduŋ yenimbu mihinjiye adi kougoŋ naditomuŋa yogiŋ, "O, adi yadi belet tububedidok haguwo wendok mu yoŋak, adi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki diniŋ mede yoyo tiŋa titiŋhik wendok nadiŋa yoŋak."

*Pitadi Jesu'walaŋ mebiŋiŋ miŋgoŋ yodakaleguk  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

**13** Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye adi Sisaliya Filipai yok-wet u tubudulanila mihinjiye indiŋ yeninadiguk, "Metamdi Me Kobumun, nutok dediŋ naniŋ?"

**14** Kaŋ adibo ningiŋ, "Nolidi Jon Imeyout Tububihit yoŋ eŋ nolidi Ilaija yoŋ, eŋ nolidi Jelemaiya yoŋ, kaŋ nolidi polofet niŋ unduŋ yoŋ."

**15** Unduŋ yobune nehibo yeninadiguk, "Kaŋ hidi hide nutok dediŋ naniŋ?"

**16** Unduŋ yeninadiune Pitadi yoguk, "Du adi Kilisto, Bepaŋ Hatihatinit'walaŋ Mihinjiŋ."

**17** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi ninguk, "Saimon Jon mihinjiŋ, Bepaŋdi gabunadiune utumba tilak, nadinadi yoŋ adi kwetfoloŋ me'walanij mu tiŋa yolaŋ, yoŋ adi kunum batnedi ganindakaleguk.

**18** Unduŋ doktiŋa ganimbe nadiwenj. Du wohoge Pita,\* doktiŋa nu kawade hakat wondok foloŋ kayoŋbopneye yapmewene kumuŋ fafaŋen diniŋ sanjiŋidi mu yehitubu-kadakawaak.

**19** Tiŋa undugonj nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ diniŋ yeme youdilitom hogohogok u gambit, doktiŋa du kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ yokamehep kwanai tuluwaanj u kunum foloŋ maanj undugonj hinek mintaluwaak, be kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ yodapmandapmaŋ kwanai tuluwaanj kaŋ kunum foloŋ maanj undugonj hinek mintaluwaak."

**20** Unduŋ tiŋa mihiŋiye u adi Kilisto hatilak u nebek nemu yenimbihilune nadidok yonja yeninkamehep tuguk.

*Jesudi kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilalaakdok  
yeninŋuk*

*(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

**21** Nai uŋaniŋ tububihila mihiŋiye nemek mintamimbaak wendok indiŋ yenimbihikuk. Jelusalem uŋoŋ uune Silonyot diniŋ talitimen wapum heki eŋ Yodoko Mede henale heki tiŋa Judahi'walaŋ me wapuhi noli adi medeŋiŋ mu nadiŋa folofigita wapum mina ulukumuneen, iŋgoŋ helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune kotigoŋ kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilalaak.

**22** Kaŋ Pitadi Jesu ne hogok nagila wooŋ indiŋ niheguk, "Wapum, Bepaŋdi gehitubu-lodaune nemek undiniŋ mu hinek mintagambaak."

\* **16:18:** Pita wou adi mebinit. Mebi adi kawade hakat.

**23** Undun nimbune udaneen niŋguk, “Sadaŋ, du tabawen! Du talik kamehep tinamulaŋ. Du mede yolan woŋ adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede moŋ, woŋ adi kwetfoloŋ me’walaŋ hogok.”

*Jesu takaliyaudok mede*

**24** Unduŋ yoŋa Jesudi tomboyoula mihiŋiye indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nebek niŋdi nu nehikelewene nadiaŋ ne’walaŋ weleŋ diniŋ be sigiŋ diniŋ nadinadi wabidapmaaŋ helemahelemaŋ kolonjäbekŋiŋ bemŋa nu nehikeleluwaak.

**25** Nebek niŋdi hatihatinjŋ netok kahilewaak, adi hatihatinjŋ filimimbaak. Eŋ nebek niŋdi nutok tiŋa hatihatinjŋ bikabaak, adi hatihati tubumintawaak.

**26** Me niŋ adi Bepaŋ sigilulum timiŋa kwetfoloŋ diniŋ bomboŋdok nadigalika kisaŋ tubune munabulinjŋ kumumbune undiniŋgoŋ kotigoŋ deti tubumintawaak?

**27** Nadiiŋ be! Me Kobumuŋ adi Beu’walaŋ hauta wapumnit tiŋa aŋelonjiye dut wanakan buneen. Nai uŋjaninjŋ titiŋhik diniŋ tuwolit indigoŋ kibikoŋ tubu-udaneyembaak.

**28** Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Metam i ikiŋ noli adi kumuŋ mu tiŋa hogok hatilune Me Kobumuŋ adi mapme lolonjnit mingilaŋgoŋ mintaune ka-neen.”

## 17

*Jesu folonamandap uŋgoniŋ tuguk  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesu adi melenai 6 hatiŋa Pita, Jems agan kwayan Jon adi hogok yanagila kweboboe kweheyenij niŋ folon loginj.

<sup>2</sup> Loon hali kalune Jesu namanda uŋgonij tuguk. Tiŋa namanda adi meledi diwehautalak wendok tuwot hautaguk, tiŋa tinahukutnij adi hauta nabugoŋ fafau niyaniyaŋ hinek diweguk.

<sup>3</sup> Unduŋ tubune yakalune nai uŋjaninゴ Moses tiŋa Ilaijadi maan uŋgoŋ mintaaŋ Jesu dut mede yonadi ya tiginj.

<sup>4</sup> Kaŋ Pitadi Jesu indiŋ niŋguk, “Wapum, kedem hinek indi maan ingoŋ hakam. Ale nadiune yoholaŋ lufomkulitnij mawit, noli dutok, noli Mosesdok eŋ noli Ilaijadok.”

<sup>5</sup> Unduŋ yayolune nai uŋjaninゴ mulukwaŋ fafau niyaniyaŋ hinek niŋdi foŋ yehitumukuk. Kaŋ mulukwaŋ gineŋ mede niŋ indiŋ mintaune nadiginj, “Yadi na’walaŋ Mihine hinek, welenedi kahilelat. Tiŋa aditok nadiwe utumba tilak. Ale hidi adi’walaŋ medenijŋ nadimiyaneenj.”

<sup>6</sup> Mihinjye adi mede u nadiŋa muttaaŋ maan foŋ namandahik kwetfoloŋ tubuwopmobula hehele ha-tiginj.

<sup>7</sup> Kaŋ Jesudi yamaŋgoŋ buŋa yohoneej yeniŋguk, “Hehele wabiŋa pilatneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune pilali dadiyeenj nebek noli uŋgoŋ nemu kagiŋ. Jesu ne hogok yalune kagiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa kweboboe bikabuŋa fonila Jesudi indiŋ yeniheŋa yeniŋguk, “Hidi nemek uŋgonij hinek kaŋit i nebek nemu nimbihila hatibune Me Kobumuŋ adi kumuŋ gineneŋ kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilalaak.”

**10** Unduŋ yenimbune mihinijyedibo ninadiginj, “Maŋgoŋde Yodoko Mede henale hekidi Ilaija timeŋ baak yoŋ?”

**11** Yonadiune yeniŋguk, “Ilaija adi biyagon timeŋ buŋa nemenemek tiulidokowaak.

**12** Ingoŋ indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Ilaija adi agaŋ buŋa hatiguk ingoŋ metamdi mu kadakaleŋa nemek nehi nadinadi hogok takaliŋa kaka timiŋgiŋ. Undugon hinek Me Kobumun maan timineen.”

**13** Kaŋ mihinijyedi Jon Imeyout Tububihitdok yolak unduŋ nadiginj.

*Jesudi mihi niŋ yabapnit tubulodaguk  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)*

**14** Kweboboe bikabuŋa metam bop wapum hakinen fosuwaune me niŋdi buŋa Jesu heben gineŋ mulelem timiŋa yoguk,

**15** “Wapum, du mihinedok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiweŋ. Adi helemaheleman kumuŋkaika kisan tina kudup folon eŋ ime gineŋ maan folak.

**16** Unduŋ doktiŋa mihigeye’walaŋ nagila bene tubukedebanim yo tinit ingoŋ mu tubukedebanjit.”

**17** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yenintoguk, “Gweheye bilakenehi hidi, detiŋa nadisukilitihik kuyaniŋ-kabe! Nai dedigoŋ hidut hatiŋa hanimbe nadisukilitineeŋ? Mihi u nagila ingoŋ but!”

**18** Unduŋ yenimbune nagila bugiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yabap hogoli u niŋkulune mihi u bikabuŋa labuŋa uguk, kaŋ nai uŋjaninŋoŋ mihi u utumbaguk.

**19** Kaŋ mihinije adi nehi hogok hinek woŋ Jesu indiŋ ninadiginj, “Indi dediŋ doktiŋa yabap hogoli u niŋkelekutdok kwanaimiŋ tumun?”

**20** Unduŋ ninadiginj kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nadisukilitihik gilaŋgilan̄. Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Nadisukilitihik-kabe mastat kilik\* undiniŋ halune kweboboe i kedem nineŋ, ‘Du kwet i tabaan̄ wooŋ gwaŋ yat.’ Unduŋ nimbune kedem wek. Hidi nemek niŋ titiŋdok tuwot mu tubumalabudan̄.

**21** Yabap undihi yehikelekutdok talik noli nemoŋ. Talik kubugoŋ adi nanaŋe kameheŋa ninadi kwanai tiŋa kedem yehikelekutdok.”

*Jesudi kumuŋ gineneŋ kaikaŋ pilalaakdok  
kotigoŋ yobune lufom tuguk  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

**22** Hatigene Galili kwetneŋ uŋoŋ Jesu mihinjiye buŋa bopneginj kaŋ indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Me Kobumuŋ adi kwetfoloŋ me’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameune

**23** ulukumuneeŋ kaŋ helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune kotigoŋ pilalaak.” Unduŋ yobune mihiŋjiye adi welebulaniŋgoŋ tigiŋ.

*Jesu Silonyot diniŋ takis maŋbe kamelak yonja  
yonadi tigiŋ*

**24** Hatigene Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye kotigoŋ udaneen̄ Kafanaum yokwetnen̄ bulune me Silonyot diniŋ takis muneen̄ moŋgomongoŋ tagiŋ hekidi buŋa Pita indiŋ ninadiginj, “Du henalege Silonyotdok takis muneen̄ maŋbe kamelak?”

**25** Kaŋ Pitadibo yeniŋguk, “Eeŋ, uŋgoŋ kame-lak.”

\* **17:20:** Mastat diniŋ mebi kanadiwe nadin̄a pepa yendiniŋ dikiinen̄ Diksineli giner̄ uŋoŋ kawen̄.

Unduŋ yeniŋa Pita yot maaneŋ fooŋ mede nemu nilune Jesudigon tububihila niŋguk, “Saimon, du dediŋ nadilaŋ? Kwetfolon dinin mapme heki adi takis muneen nedı’walaŋ moŋgokiŋ? Nehi’walaŋ mehimahiye’walaŋ be metam niŋkadehi’walaŋ?”

<sup>26</sup> Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ Pitadi niŋguk, “Niŋkadehi’walaŋ.”

Kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, “U biyagon yolaŋ, doktiŋa nehi mehimahiye adi takis muneen mu kukiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Ingon tiyaugene inditok tiŋa nadikadakan-imneenen doktiŋa du weŋ woŋ imenŋwaŋ magineŋ yali tawa kupmakupma tibeŋ, tiŋa pisi timeŋ hamaneweŋ u tiŋa maŋiŋ taŋakiyeen maaneŋ muneen niŋ halek kaŋ uŋaŋkoŋ tiŋa woŋ inditok takis kameweŋ.”

## 18

*Indetok nadine foune wapmihidok tuwolit hatiyaneeem*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Nai uŋaŋiŋ Jesu mihiniye adi Jesu’walaŋ woŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ: “Nediyen Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ me lolonjnit hinek hatilak?”

<sup>2</sup> Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi wapmihi-kabe niŋ nimbune buguk kaŋ nagila lekiŋgonjhik folon kameune yalune yeninguk,

<sup>3</sup> “Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Hidi hidetok nadiune foune wapmihi-kabedok tuwolit mu tiŋa hatineen adi Bepaŋ heben folon Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ gineŋ uŋoŋ mu foneen.

**4** Eŋ nebek niŋdi mihi-kabe yendok tuwolit tiŋa netok nadiune fofonit tubune noliye'walaŋ hebehik gineŋ hatibaak adiyeŋ kunum foloŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoriŋ hatakneŋ uŋoŋ me lolonit hatibaak.

**5** Tiŋa nebek niŋdi nutok nadiŋa wapmihi-kabe indiniŋ momooŋ timiluwaak adi nu tinamu-luwaak."

*Metam nediyen timeŋ tiŋa kadakanij tiŋ aditok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyemdok  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

**6** "Nebek niŋdi wapmihi kuyahi-kabe nu nadisukilitinamiŋ u yehitubu-gweheyeune kadakanij tineen me uyadi kawade bigim, malabumuŋdi kodi foloŋ tehikapmaŋ imenŋwaŋ gineŋ tapmetukulune foon ime silotnaaŋ kumun tubune adi tuwot tibek.

**7** Yakain! Metam wanakaŋ hogohogok kadakanij mebimebi mintayemulak. Ingoŋ me nediyen kadakanij titiŋdok weleyouyout tiyemulak adi moniŋ. Adi yadi kibikon dediniŋgoŋ hinek timineen!

**8** "Unduŋ doktiŋa kohogedi be kayogedi kadakanij tubune kaŋ u udokokut tuluwaan, unduŋ tiŋa kohotungum be kayotungum hatigene Hatihati Kobuli kedem kahilewaan. Eŋ unduŋ mu tiŋa kayoge kohoge lufomnikon kunilit boi hatibaan adi kwet kadakanij gineŋ foon kudupdok gigit tibaan.

**9** Be daugedi kadakanij tubune kaŋ fukuniŋ kidikut tuluwaan, unduŋ tiŋa dausipmik hatigene Hatihati Kobuli kedem kahilewaan. Eŋ

unduŋ mu tiŋa dauge lufomnikoŋ kedehi diwe hatibaanŋ adi kwet kadakaniŋ gineŋ foŋ kudup-dok gitig tibaanŋ.”

*Wapmihineye kuyahi momooŋgoŋ tiyemdok  
(Luk 15:3-7)*

**10** “Hidi wapmihineye kuyahi-kabe i momooŋ tiyemaneen, tiŋa nadiyembune fofonhinit mu tuluwaak. Nu wendok indiŋ hanimbe nadinen: Anjelohiye kunum foloŋ hatiŋ adi wapmihineye kuyahi-kabe yendok Batne kunum gineŋ hatilak adi namanda foloŋ helemahelemaŋ mintamiŋ.

**11** [Me Kobumuŋ adi me fiit tigiŋ yoloŋhiŋa yehitubu-mintaanŋ yanagile buguk.]

**12** “Kaŋ hidi dediŋ nadiiŋ? Me niŋ dompaŋiŋ 100 ala kubugoŋ niŋ filune bikabu be tibek? Be dompaŋiŋ 99 u uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa kubugoŋ niŋ fi-ilek ubē lohiyawek? Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanimbit, adi u lohiŋa lohihinakawek.

**13** Tiŋa lohiyaugyeauge tubumintaanŋ nagila 99 wendok nadifo niŋ mebit tiyembek, iŋgoŋ kubugoŋ fikukneniŋ kaŋ nagilek aditok adi gibitanŋ nadifowek.

**14** Undugoŋ hinek Behik kunum gineŋ hatilakdi maanŋ wapmihinjiye’walaaniŋ lekingonhik foloŋ kubugoŋ-kabe nemu fitdok nadilak.”

*Metam yehitubu-didime kwanai eŋ ninadi  
kwanai kitubuloda foloŋ titiŋdok  
(Luk 17:3)*

**15** “Me noke niŋdi binek kadakaniŋ tigambune du woŋ kaŋ hide hogok hinek hali nintubu-didimeluwaanŋ. Unduŋ tubune adi medege nobu

nadiŋa kulemaune kaŋ kedem nadimimbune dapmaune menot tigamuluwaak.

**16** Eŋ medege mu nadiune kaŋ me kubugon be lufomuk unduŋ yanagilune woon noŋgoŋ mebiŋiŋ kanadiŋa nintubudidime taneen.

**17** Uŋoŋ maan medehik mu nobu nadiune kaŋ kayonbop heki'walaŋ kohohik folon kameyaneen. Kaŋ kayonbop'walaŋ mede maan mu nadiune nadimimbune me u nadisukilitinit mokit, me takis moŋgomongoŋgot tiŋ heki wendok tuwolit tuluwaak.

**18** "Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ: Hidi kwetfolon iŋoŋ yokamehep kwanai tubune kunum gineŋ maan undugoŋ hinek mintaluwaak, be kwetfolon iŋoŋ yodapmandapmaŋ kwanai tubune kunum gineŋ maan undugoŋ hinek mintaluwaak.

**19** Tiŋa nimaan indiŋ tomboyoula yobe nadineŋ: Hidi'walaaniŋ nebek lufomdi nemek niŋdok welekubugon tiŋa ninadiune Batne kunum gineŋ hatilakdi kedem nadiyemiluwaak.

**20** Eŋ me lufomuk be lufomkulitniŋdi nutok tiŋa bopneune nu adi'walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ hatiluwaat."

### *Yom bibiŋ diniŋ mede*

**21** Jesudi mede unduŋ yobune Pitadibo Jesu'walaŋ buŋa niŋguk. "Wapum, nu me notne niŋdi kadakanin tinambune yomniŋ u nai dedigoŋ bimiluwaat? Nai 7 unduŋ bimimbene tuwot be tibek?"

**22** Ninadiune Jesudibo niŋguk, "7 hogok adi moŋ, adi 70 bop 7 wendok tuwot bimiluwaan."

**23** Unduŋ doktiŋa, Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi yendok tuwot kamekaaŋ hanimbit.

"Me mapme niŋdi tipilapilayenjiye muneen kibikɔŋ tubu-udanemindok kutiyenimbune bugiŋ."

**24** Kaŋ me niŋ nagila bugiŋ adi muneen kibikɔŋ tubu-udanedok halimiŋguk adi kunakunatŋiŋ 20 miliyen kina.

**25** Kaŋ adi muneen wapum u tubu-udanemindok baniŋ tubune me mapme wendi me weŋ ne tiŋa wapmihinjŋ tam be yoli tiŋa nemenemekŋiŋ hogohogok u me niŋdi yehituwadapmaune muneen kibikɔŋ uŋjanŋ bedok yoguk.

**26** "Unduŋ yobune tipilapilaye-me adi mapme hebeŋ gineŋ mulelem tiŋa hali indiŋ nimbulabulayeguk, 'Me bombongine, du binabune kedembe muneen u baigonbaigon wobuŋa uuyen wobudapmawaat.'

**27** Unduŋ nimbulabulayeune mapme u weleŋ goloune fiit nadiminja me u kibikɔŋŋiŋ bimiŋa bikabune fo uguk.

**28** "Unduŋ timimbune yopmaŋneniŋ fooŋ buŋa woon tipilapilaye-me noliŋiŋ niŋ tubumintaŋ kodi foloŋ gibitan bem kahila niŋguk, 'Muneeŋne mu tubu-udanenamulaŋ!' Me u koom adi'walaŋ 10 kinajŋ miŋguk iŋgoŋ toboniŋ mu tubu-udanemimŋguk doktiŋa unduŋ timiŋguk."

**29** "Unduŋ nimbuŋe me noliŋiŋ hebeŋ gineŋ mulelem timiŋa indiŋ nimbulabulayeguk, 'Notne, du binabune nu'walaŋ kibikɔŋ hatak u baigoŋ wobugambit.'

**30** “Unduŋ nimbulabulayeguk iŋgoŋ me u medeŋiŋ mu nadimiŋa yobune indiŋ niŋa nagi woon yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ dahigin. ‘Kibikoŋge wobudapmaaŋ kedem fooŋ baŋ.’

**31** “Kaŋ tipilapilaye nolidi nemek mintaguk u kaŋ nadiune welehilik gineŋ tuwot mu tubune woon mapme mede kahat timiŋgiŋ.

**32** Kaŋ adi u nadiŋa tipilapilaye-me u kotigoŋ kutinimbune buune niŋguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me hogoli, du nanimbulabulayenŋaŋ kaŋ nadibulagitaŋ kibikoŋ wobunamdoŋ wapum u bigamuŋat.

**33** Kaŋ du maŋgoŋde nokedok bulaniŋgoŋ mu nadimiŋa bikabuŋaŋ?’

**34** “Unduŋ yoŋa weleŋ gouyeune kumondulum heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameeŋ yeninguk, ‘Kisan utubufigitaŋ kwanaimiŋ mimbune hatitalooŋ kibikoŋŋiŋ wobudapmaune kaŋ bikabuneen.’

**35** “Hidi nohiyedok kadakanŋiŋ bibiŋ welehilid hinek mu tubune kaŋ Batne kunum gineŋ hatilakdi undugon kadakanŋihik mu bihamuluwaak.”

## 19

*Kikabi diniŋ mede  
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

**1** Jesu adi mede unduŋ yodapmaaŋ Galili kwet bikabuŋa Judiya kwetneŋ, Jodan ime fukuniŋ gunjandiŋ loguk.

**2** Louné metambop wapum hinekdi kelegiŋ. Kaŋ kwet uŋoŋ hatiŋila metam yagithinit yehitubu-kedebaguk.

**3** Kañ Falisi noli adi tikamanda timine buñña indiñ ninadiginj, “Yodoko Medenikdi me niñ adi ne nadinadiniñjde tamñij kelekutdok kedembe yolak be dediñ? U ninimbu nadinim.”

**4** Unduñ yogin kañ yениñguk, “Hidi Yodoko Mede indiñ hatak u mube kunali nadiñ? Bepañ adi nemenemek yehitubu-mintaañila me tiñja tam maan yehitubu-mintaguk.

**5** Yehitubu-mintaañ indiñ yoguk, ‘Wendoktiñja me niñ adi mimbeu biyabuñña tamñij’walañkade woon galiñja adi welelik be sigihikdi kubugoñ mintaañ hatidemeek.’

**6** Unduñ doktiñja adi molomolom moñ, adi agañ kubugoñ mintaañ hatiyamuk. Bepañdi yehik-iukuk doktiñja meeniñdi tuwot mu yehidanedok.”

**7** Unduñ yениñguk kañ adibo yogin, “Kañ mañgoñde Mosesdi tam bikabudok nadiñja mede pepa foloñ youla miñja niñkelekutdok yoguk?”

**8** Unduñ yonadiginj kañ Jesudi yениñguk, “Hidi welelik fafanjehi tiñja mede nadinadi mu tiñ doktiñja Mosesdi mebihik u nadihamuñja yoguk. Koom tububihit gineñ adi talik unduñ nemu hakuk.

**9** Unduñ doktiñja indiñ hanimbe nadineñ. Nebek niñdi tamñij hogok bikabufit tiñja tam gitipmuñ nagilaak adi yofolokhik fafanjeñ u ulop-madiwaak doktiñja kefifile diniñ malabumuñ hekiwaak. Be tamdi kefifile tubune yohoidi bikabaak uyadi tam diniñ yom tibaak.”

**10** Unduñ yobu mihiñiyedibo niñgiñ, “Memalam kedem titiñdok iñgoñ titiñ undiniñ maan

hatakneñ doktiñä tam mu tiñä hogok kedem hatidok.”

<sup>11</sup> Yobune Jesudi yeninguk, “Mede yoñ adi wanakan̄ hogohogokdok mu tilak. Bepanđi wendok sañiniñ yemguk adi hogokdi nadidahi tineñ.

<sup>12</sup> Me noli adi ulihaka mu titiñdok fiywakahi undihigoñ mintain̄, eñ noli adi meeninđi yehitubu-fiyewakaiñ, kañ noli adi Bepan̄’walañ hebeñ gineñ Hatihati Uñgoniñ hatak wendok nadiñä tam mu tiñä hatiñ. Me nediyen wendok sañiniñ halimilakdi mede i nadidahi tibek.”

*Jesudi wapmihi kuyahi yehikahajneguk  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Metam noli adi wapmihiye Jesudi kohoñ kihik foloñ kameen̄ ninadi tibek yoñä yanagila bugiñ. Kañ mihinijyedi yenihep tigin̄,

<sup>14</sup> kañ Jesudi yeninguk, “Wapmihi biyabune nu’walañkade bunen̄. Kamehep mu tiyemen̄. Bepan̄’walañ hebeñ foloñ Hatihati Uñgoniñ hatak uyadi wapmihi undihidegoñ.”

<sup>15</sup> Unduñ yoñä kohoñ kihik foloñ kameguk. Unduñ tiñä kwet u bikabuñä kwet niñ uguk.

*Mekuya muneen̄ bombojnitdi Jesu gut mede  
yonadi tuguk  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Kañ mekuya niñdi buñä Jesu indiñ niñadiguk. “Henale, nu titiñ momooñ dediñ tiñä hatihati dapmandapmañnit mokit u kahilewaat?”

<sup>17</sup> Yobune indiñ niñguk, “Du mañgonde nemek momooñdok naninadilan̄? Momooñ diniñ molom adi kubugoñ hatilak. Ale du hatihati

dapmandapmañnit mokit kahilewe nadiñä kañ Yodoko Mede hogok keleluwaan̄.”

**18** Kañ me wendibo yoguk, “Yodoko Mede dendok yalañ?”

Unduñ ninadiune Jesudi yoguk, “Du me widihikumuñ mu tuluwaan̄, hekimalam hidi kefifile mu tiyaneeñ, du kubo mu tuluwaan̄, du menolidok yalañ mu yeniluwaan̄,

**19** du maanje baha’walañ mede tiloloñ tuluwaan̄ tiña datok nadilañ undugoñ nokedok nadimiluwaan̄.”

**20** Unduñ yobune me wendi indiñ niñguk, “U hogohogok u agañ keleeñ titabulat, kañ nemek noli nimaangoñ neeñbe hatak?”

**21** Unduñ yonadiguk kañ Jesudi niñguk, “Du me didimeniñ hinek mintadok nadiñä kañ wen̄, wooñ bomboñge tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneen̄ u fiyewakahidok yembeñ. Unduñ tibeñ kañ nemenemek momohi kunum gineñ ungoñ boigambu itneeñ. Ale unduñ tiña buñä nu nehikeleweñ.”

**22** Unduñ nimbune me u muneen̄ bomboñ wapum hinek halimiñguk doktiñä mede u nadiñä welemulap tiña uguk.

**23** Me u uune Jesudi mihiñiye indiñ yeniñguk. “Biyagoñ hinek hanimbit. Me muneen̄ bomboñhinitdi Bepañ’walañ hebeñ gineñ Hatihatı Unjgoniñ u kahiledok kwanaaimiñ tiñ.

**24** Nemek wendegoñ kotigoñ indiñ hanimbit. Kale kameldi\* buñi ginaneñ fofonđok

\* **19:24:** Kamel adi kale wapum, makau dabugoñ.

kwanaiminj mu tibek, iŋgoŋ me muneenj bombonjhinit adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ heben gineŋ Hati-hati Uŋgoniŋ kahiledok u kwanaiminj wapumgoŋ hinek tineenj.”

**25** Kanj mihiŋiye adi mede u nadiŋa boho kisan tiŋa nadigiyondaan yogiŋ, “Kanj nediyenj kahilewaak?”

**26** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yabuhohoŋe tiŋa yoguk, “U meenirŋdi titiŋdok tuwot moŋ, iŋgoŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋkade adi nemek ube u titiŋdok adi kwanaiminj mu tilak.”

*Nemenemek biyabudapmaaŋ Jesu keleneerŋdi kibikoŋ wapumgoŋ hinek beneeŋ*

**27** Unduŋ yeniŋguk kanj Pitadibo indiŋ yoguk, “I kawenj, indi nemenemek hogohogok biyabudapmaaŋ du gehikeleyam, kanj hatigene wendok kibikoŋ maŋgoŋ beneem?”

**28** Unduŋ yonadiune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu biyagonj hinek hanimbit, hatigene nemenemek kaikaŋ kobuli mintaminta naiŋiŋ foloŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi iitŋiŋ kwet tehindilendilenenit eŋ filimpipitnit foloŋ ilune nu nehikeleenj yaugŋ heki hidži maanj mapme'walaŋ kumopop 12 foloŋ uŋoŋ ila Isilaehi metam bop 12 hatiŋ hogohogok u yabudokoneenj.

**29** “Tiŋa nediyenj nutok tiŋa yoli be dali kwayaniye, be wiwiye, be mimbeu be wapmihitam be dininaŋiŋ biŋa baak, adi kibikoŋ tuwaŋiŋ wapum lolonjnit hinek bewaak, tiŋa wahinŋkade hatihati dapmandapmaŋnit mokit kahilewaak.

**30** Ingoj nai indide timen tiŋa loloŋhinit hatiŋ feedi kougoj fofonhinit hatineen, kaŋ fofonhinit hatiŋ feedi kougoj lolonhinit hatineen.”

## 20

*Jesudi yoyout tipilapilaye-me wain fiye gineŋ  
kwanai tigiŋ foloŋ kamekaŋ yoguk*

**1** “Bepaŋ’walan hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi me kwanai molom niŋdi wain kwanaŋiŋdok kwanai-me yolohiwene haniŋ timiŋ fooŋ uguk wendok tuwot.

**2** Woon me noli yehitubu-mintaan yanagila mele kubugoŋ wendok kwanai tubune tuwaŋiŋ 50 toya 50 toya yemdok u yenimbihilune nadiune tuwot tubune kwanai kwetneŋ yeniŋkulune ugiŋ.

**3** Kaŋ 9 kilok tulune kotigoŋ wooŋ me noli yowawaliweŋ hogok hatifit tubune yabuŋa yeniŋguk,

**4** ‘Nu wain fiyene gineŋ kwanai uŋgoŋ hatak, ale wooŋ kwanaŋeune habuŋa tuwaŋiŋ tuwolit kedem hambit.’

**5** “Unduŋ yenimbune nadiaŋ wain fiyenŋiŋ gineŋ ugiŋ. Kaŋ 12 kilok tiŋa 3 kilok foloŋ me noli maan yehitubu-mintaan yeniŋkulune ugiŋ.

**6** Kaŋ 5 kilok tulune wooŋ me noli hogok hatiliweliweŋ tulune yehitubu-mintaan yeniŋguk, ‘Hidi dediŋ doktiŋa mele nai wapum i hogok hinek hatibune wooŋ tebeledalak?’

**7** “Yenimbu yogiŋ, ‘Indi nebek niŋdi kwanai nemu nimŋak doktiŋa hogok hakam.’

**8** “Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeniŋkulə yoguk, ‘Wain fiyene gineŋ kwanai uŋgoŋ hatak ale wooŋ

kwanainenej.' Me kwanai molom unduŋ hatitulune woon tebele hinek tuguk, kaŋ me yabudoko me u indiŋ ninguk, 'Me kwanai-me heki kutiyenimbu buune yehituwawen, timeŋ tububihila me mindaŋ buŋit yehituwatauyen me timeŋ buŋit heki mindaŋ hinek yehituwawen.'

**9** "Unduŋ ninguk doktiŋa tububihila me mindaŋ bugiŋ yenimbu buune melenai u kwanainegiŋ wendok 50 toya 50 toya yehituwatauguk.

**10** Kaŋ me timentimeŋ bugiŋ heki adi tuwaŋin adi beiŋ u kabek yalakapmeen nimbek binek yoŋa nadigin, ingoŋ kadoko medi me noli begin wendok tuwot hinek 50 toya 50 toya yemguk.

**11** Kaŋ u kaune tuwot mu tubune woon kwanai molom indiŋ ningiŋ,

**12** 'Me mindaŋ buŋit heki yoŋ adi kwanai wapum mu tiŋit. Kaŋ indi adi haniŋ timiŋ uŋoŋdibek tububihila kwanainemundi kwanaine hatnene mele foloonik foloŋ uŋgoŋ daaŋ foŋak, kaŋ dediŋ doktiŋa tuwaŋin me mindaŋ buŋit heki yemiŋaŋ wendok tuwolit hinek nimilan?'

**13** "Unduŋ yobune kwanai molomdi adi'walaanin me niŋ indiŋ ninguk, 'Me notne, nu mu gehitubu-kadakalat. Nu melenai kubugon yendok tuwaŋin ganimbihile nadiune tuwot tiŋak kaŋ buŋa kwanainenjaŋ. Ale muneeŋge beŋa wabiŋa u.'

**14** Nu adi me mindaŋ buŋit tiŋa du hiditok tuwahik adi wanakaŋ undihi yakiŋgon hamdok nadiwe utumbaŋak.

**15** I na'walaŋ nemek doktiŋa nemek u be u

tibit yoŋa tuwot mu tibit be? Be siloŋ tiyemiŋat wendoktiŋa yabunadikadaka be tilaŋ?”

<sup>16</sup> “Undugoŋ hinek mindaŋdi timeŋ tineeŋ kaŋ timeŋdi mindaŋ tineeŋ.”

*Jesudi kumur gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilalaakdok  
kotigoŋ yobune lufomkulitniŋ tuguk  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesu adi Jelusalemde loŋila mihiŋiye yanagi wooŋ nehi hogok yehibopneeŋ yeninguk

<sup>18</sup> “Nadiiŋbe, ya agaŋ Jelusalemde loyam. Uŋoŋ Me Kobumuŋ bolik timimbune me Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ, tiŋa Yodoko Mede henale heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ lowaak. Loune kumuŋdok nindap-maanj

<sup>19</sup> Loma me heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameune adi nimpekit tiŋa kiyegelepdi utubukadakaŋ kolonjdabek foloŋ ukambiyalune yali kumumbaak. Kanj helebufa lufomkulitniŋ hali kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilalaak.”

*Jems dut Jondi me lolonhinit titinjok yogumuk  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Nai uŋaniŋ Sebedi mihiŋiyat adi mehikdi yanagila Jesu’walaŋ wooŋ mulelem tiŋa nemek niŋdok ninadiguk.

<sup>21</sup> Kanj Jesudibo tubu-udaneen ninadiguk, “Du maŋgoŋdok nadilaŋ?”

Unduŋ ninadiune adibo yoguk, “Du nai indidegoŋ yokilitiben ala kougoŋ Mapme Wapum mintadakalewaan nai uŋaniŋ mihiŋeyat yanagila niŋ kohoge didimeniŋneŋkade eŋ niŋ kohoge kapmadineŋkade yapmeune itemeek.”

**22** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “Hidi nemek u mebi mu nadidakaleen hogok yofit tiŋ.” Unduŋ yoŋa meyat indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Hidi nu ime buukaan nawaat u kedembe nademeek?”

Kaŋ adi yogumuk “Eeŋ, indi kedem nademeet.”

**23** Unduŋ yobu Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu ime buukaan nawaat u biyagoŋ nademeek, ingoŋ hidi’walaanin nediyen nu kohone didimeniŋneŋkade eŋ kohone kapmadineŋkade iitdok u nu tuwot mu hanindapmawit. Woŋ adi Bepaŋ ne meenij yabukahileen gigit uyemguk adi kahileneen.”

**24** Kaŋ me nohiye 10 adi mede u nadiŋa meyat-dok nadikadaka tiyemgij.

**25** Kaŋ Jesudi yenimbune buŋa bopneune indiŋ yeninguk, “Me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi mapme ila metam nadiyembu foune tipilapilaye kwanai titiŋdok yeningigine tiŋ. Kaŋ me lolonhinit adi me fofoŋhinit yehimoŋgofooŋ me bomboŋgi tiŋ, hidi a nadiŋ.

**26** Ingoŋ hidi adi unduŋ mu tineej. Hidi’walaanin nediyen lolonhinit tibe nadiŋa kaŋ noli hogohogok hidi’walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhik foloŋ me fofoŋhinit hatiŋa tipilapilaye kwanai tuluwaak.

**27** Eŋ niŋdi talitimən tibe nadiŋa kaŋ no-liŋiye’walaŋ tipilapilaye-me hatiluwaak.

**28** Me Kobumun adi maan undugon, kwetfolon inŋon tipilapilaye timindok mu foguk, adi tobo metamdok tipilapilaye tiyemiŋa hatihatiŋiŋdi yehituwawene foguk.”

*Jesudi me dausipmik lufomuk dauhik tubutomguk*

(*Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*)

<sup>29</sup> Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye adi Jeliko bikabuŋa ulune metambop wapumdi yehikeleginj.

<sup>30</sup> Kaŋ meyat dauhik sipmakahiyat adi tali gagayen ila nadiune yogiŋ, Jesu buŋa ulak. Yobune gibitaŋ indiŋ kutigumuk, “Wapum, du Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi inditok bulaniŋgon nadiwenj.”

<sup>31</sup> Kaŋ metamdi kabup itemek yoŋa yenihep tigiŋ. Ingoŋ adi tobonin gigine tiŋa wapumgon hinek kutiŋa indiŋ yogumuk, “Wapum, du Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi inditok bulaniŋgon nadiwenj.”

<sup>32</sup> Kaŋ Jesu adi talipmeŋ uŋoŋ yali yenimbu buune yeninadiguk, “Hidi maŋgon tihambit yoŋa kutinaniyamuk.”

<sup>33</sup> Unduŋ yeninadiune indiŋ niŋgumuk, “Wapum, nihitubu-lodaune diwedakale tidim yoŋa kutigananiyamut.”

<sup>34</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yabuŋa bulaniŋgon nadiyeminjā dauhik folon yeheune nai uŋaŋiŋgon dauhik diwetomgumuk. Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu keletau-gumuk.

## 21

*Jesu adi doŋki folon ila Jelusalem yokwet maaneŋ foguk*

(*Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Jesu tiŋa metambop wapum ugiŋ woon Jelusalem tubudulagiŋ. Tiŋa Oliwa Tuwai gagayen uŋoŋ yokwet niŋ hakuk wou Betefage.

Unjəŋ wosuwaan Jesudi mihinjiye'walaaniŋ meyat lufom yeninqula indiŋ yeninguk,

<sup>2</sup> "Hidi udemek woŋ yokwet niŋ halekneŋ donki miŋmihiniŋ niŋ yehitehiŋit yalune yabuŋa uŋaŋkaŋ yehifiyaliŋa yahaŋeeŋ budemek.

<sup>3</sup> Hidi unduŋ tidemek kaŋ nebek neeŋ han-inadiune kaŋ indiŋ nindemek 'Wapumdi yendok yolak.' Unduŋ yobune bihambune yanagila budemek."

<sup>4</sup> Nemek uyadi hogok mu mintaguk. Polofetdi koom mede niŋ indiŋ yoguk wendiniŋ folooŋ mintaguk.

<sup>5</sup> "Saiyonhi metam indiŋ yeneŋ, Mapmehik buhamulak u kaneŋ. Adi weleŋ kulemaŋdi donki folon ila bulak. Donki mihininj kobilid i hekiŋa bulak."

<sup>6</sup> Kaŋ meyat adi Jesu'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagim-neen

<sup>7</sup> donki miŋmihiniŋ yanagila buune dahidahi wahiniŋ kwihinjə beŋa donki sigiŋ foloŋ iune Jesu looŋ ikuk.

<sup>8</sup> Kaŋ metam fee hinekdi dahidahi wahiniŋ kwihinjə beŋa tali foloŋ gulup itaugiŋ, kaŋ nolidi wowoŋgiŋiŋ eŋ bem hapmuŋ heki beŋa kula ugiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kaŋ metambop wapum timerŋ mindanŋ tiŋa indiŋ yoŋa kakaligiŋ, "Dewit yalakiŋiŋ nintilonim! Me i Wapum wou gineŋ bulak, Bepaŋdi kahaŋ timimbek! Bepaŋ kunum gineŋ nintilonim!"

<sup>10</sup> Kaŋ Jelusalem yokwet maaneŋ foune metam uŋaŋhi hogohogok boho tiŋa yogiŋ, "Me i nediyen buune indiŋ toin?"

**11** Unduŋ yobune metam adut bugiŋdi yeningiŋ, yoŋ adi Polofet Jesu, Galili maanen yokwet wapum Nasaletniŋ bulak.”

*Jesudi meeninŋ Silonyotneŋ kibikibi kwanai tigin u widihi yehikeleguk*

(*Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

**12** Unduŋ tiŋa Silonyot diniŋ hamuhe gineŋ muneenŋ bombonŋ kibikibi hatigin u Jesudi foon yehikele-pupuheneenŋ muneenŋ falik eŋ butigili tuwadok boiŋa ikiŋ u kumopophik udakuyemina yeninguk,

**13** “Youkudip gineŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede indiŋ hatak, ‘Nu yotne u yadi ninadi yot unduŋ yoneen.’ Ingoŋ hidi unduŋ tubune kubome heki’walaŋ hebihathik kwet dabugoŋ tilak!”

**14** Tiŋa uŋgoŋ hatune me dauhik sipmakahi eŋ kayohik hogohi adi’walaŋkade uune yehitubukedebaguk.

**15** Unduŋ tubune Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ tiŋa Yodoko Mede henale heki adi kudi momooŋ tuguk u kagiŋ, agaŋ wapmihidi Silonyotneŋ niutumbaan indiŋ togiŋ u maanŋ nadigin, “Nintilonim. Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi bunimilak.”

**16** Adi wendowendok tihake nadigouyeen Jesu indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “Du ganiutumbaan mede debek yoŋ u maanŋbe nadilaŋ?”

Kaŋ Jesudi yoguk, “Agaŋ nadilat. Kaŋ hidi Yodoko Mede gineŋ indiŋ hatak u mu binek kunakin.

‘Bepaŋdi wapmihi-kabe tiŋa eyaŋ nom naiŋ adi’walaŋ welehik tubulodaune mahik gineŋ dutok youtumba mintalak.’ ”

**17** Unduŋ yonja biyabuŋa Jelusalem yokwet-neŋniŋ foŋ buŋa woŋ Betani yokwetneŋ loguk. Kaŋ bufaune uŋgoŋ deikuk.

*Jesudi bem fik niheune sigeneeŋ kumuŋguk  
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-26)*

**18** Ala haniŋ kotigoŋ Jelusalemde uŋila map nadiguk.

**19** Tiŋa talipmen uŋoŋ bem fik\* niŋ yakuk kaŋ mebinenŋ woŋ folooŋ nenobu yonja diweguk e moŋ, adi hapmuŋ hogok. Unduŋ kaŋ bem u indiŋ ninguk, “Du foloŋ kotigoŋ kiliki nemu mintaneenŋ, mokoŋ hinek ganihelat.”

Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋgoŋ bem fik u sigeneeŋ foguk.

**20** Kaŋ mihiŋiyedi bem fik u kaŋ boho tiŋa yogiŋ, “Bem fik i detiŋa pilap hinek sigeneeŋ folak?”

**21** Kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanimbit. Hidi welelufom mu tiŋa nadisukiliti hinek tiŋa hatineeŋ woŋ, kudi bem fik foloŋ mintaŋjak undiniŋ hogok mu tineeŋ, hidi kweboboe gu maanŋ indiŋ nineeŋ. ‘Du kweke u bikabuŋa tatakula imenŋwaŋ gineŋ fo!’ Unduŋ nimbune mahik kedem tagimnewaa.

**22** Tiŋa undugon nadisukilitihinit hinek hatiŋa nemek niŋdok ninadiune kedem mintahamu-luwaak.”

*Talitimeŋ wapuhi eŋ Jesu adi yonadi tiŋa mede  
kiyokiyo tigiŋ  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

---

\* **21:19:** Bem fik adi Judahi'walaŋ bem gimiŋ.

**23** Unduŋ tiŋa woŋ Silonyot diniŋ hamuhe gineŋ foon Mede Momooŋ yenyenin ha-tulune Judahi'walaŋ me wapuhi eŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimen wapuhi adi woŋ indiŋ ninadigin, "Du nediyenđi kwanai i titiŋdok sajniniŋ gamuŋa ganindapmaune tilaŋ?"

**24** Unduŋ ninadigin kaŋ Jesudibo indiŋ tubudaneyemguk. "Nu mede-kabe kubugoŋ hinek haninadiwit, kaŋ u tubu-udaneune habuŋa nubo nediyenđi kwanai i titiŋdok sajniniŋ namuŋa nanindapmaune maŋŋiŋ mede tagimneen kwanai i tilat wendok hanimbit."

**25** Jon Imeyout kwanai tuguk u neenđi nindapmaguk. Bepaŋdi be, be kwetfoloŋ medi nindapmaginj?"

Unduŋ yeninadiune adi mede toboniŋ dediŋ tubu-udanenim yoŋa nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tigin: "Indi Bepaŋ yonim adi indiŋ ninimbek, 'Kaŋ hidi maŋgoŋde medeninj mu nadisukilitigin?'

**26** Tiŋa undugoŋ metam hogohogokdi Jondok polofet niŋ doktiŋa kwetfoloŋ me yonene adi dediŋ tinimneneŋ."

**27** Unduŋ yonadibedinj a moŋ kaŋ "Mu nadiyam" niŋgiŋ.

Kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, "Hidi mu yobihikiŋ doktiŋa nu undugoŋ neeŋ nanindapmaune kwanai i tilat u maaŋ mu hanimbit."

*Jesudi wele tubutakale diniŋ mede me hekibet foloŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk*

**28** "Ale hidi dediŋ nadiinj? Me niŋ adi mihiŋiyat lufom hatigumuk. Ala timeŋ woŋ tuwoŋinj indiŋ

niŋguk, ‘Du kaminj wooŋ wain fiye gineŋ kwanai tiben.’

<sup>29</sup> “Kaŋ yoguk, ‘Na mu wit.’ Ingoŋ fiit mindaŋ nadikulemaaŋ wooŋ kwanaineguk.

<sup>30</sup> “Kaŋ mindaŋ behikdi kwanai-medé uŋakon kuyaniŋŋinbo niŋguk. Kaŋ adi ‘Kedem tibit’ youtumba-kamandaŋ wabi tiŋa hakuk.

<sup>31</sup> “Agaŋ hidi dediŋ kanadiŋ. Mihi dendi beu’walaŋ maŋin mede tagimneguk?”

Kaŋ adibo yoginj, “Me biyeniŋŋindi.”

Kaŋ Jesudi yeningguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat, me takis moŋgomongot heki tiŋa talitam heki adi halakapmeen Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kahileinj.

<sup>32</sup> Maŋgonde, Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi hidi’walaŋ iŋoŋ buŋa talik momooŋ hanintubudidimeguk, ingoŋ hidi u kaŋ sigilulum timiŋgiŋ. Kaŋ me takis moŋgomongot heki tiŋa talitam hekidi u kanadisukilitiŋa keleginj. Ingoŋ unduŋ tubune hidi mindaŋ u yabuŋa hidetok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiŋa medeŋiŋ-kabe nemu nadimiŋgiŋ.”

*Jesudi yoyout wain fiye kadoko me hogohi foloŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> “Nu yoyout mede niŋ yobe nadinenj. Kwet molom niŋ adi wain fiye tiŋa gimbahan ibikele-madi tuguk. Unduŋ tiŋa wain folooŋ yalifilifiliyedok bom niŋ dobunja malinj tutumbaguk. Unduŋ tiŋa me loonj yali fook titiŋdok falik ibiguk. Unduŋ tubudapmaaŋ wain fiyenjŋ me noli yenimbu kadokoune ne niŋkade uguk.

**34** Ala agaŋ folooŋ moŋgomorŋotdok nai tubune aditok nenobu boineŋ yoŋa kwanai-meŋiye yeniŋkulune ugiŋ.

**35** Kaŋ me wain fiye kadoko tigŋ heki adi kwanai-meŋiye u yehiŋa me noli beem ula silonekulune uguk, ej noli ula ulukumuŋ tigŋ, kaŋ noli kawadedi beem ukiŋ.

**36** Kaŋ fiye molom adi u nadiŋa gigineŋ me koom yapmeguk wendok tuwot moŋ, kabefeegeŋ yapmeune ugiŋ.

“Kaŋ adi maaŋ yehiŋa beŋa me noli koom tiyemgiŋ undugon tiyemgiŋ.

**37** Kaŋ mindaŋ ne’niŋ mihiŋiŋ hinek indiŋ nadiŋa kameune uguk. ‘Na’niŋ mihiŋe hinek wosuwawek kaŋ momooŋ timineŋ.’

**38** “Ingoŋ oŋ, me fiye kadokome heki adi u kaŋ indiŋ yonadigiŋ. ‘Adi kuyendi hatigene wain fiye i kahilewaak! Unduŋ doktiŋa ulukumuŋa wain fiye i indetok kahilenim.’

**39** “Unduŋ yoŋa nagila gimbahanŋ fatnak kameen ulukumunŋiŋ.”

**40** Jesu adi unduŋ yenindapmaaŋ indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Me fiye molom adi buŋa fiye kadokome heki u dediŋ tiyembaak?”

**41** Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ yogiŋ, “Nemek kadakanŋ hinek tigŋ doktiŋa kibi maaŋ undugon tiyembaak. Tiŋa fiyenŋiŋ gineŋ kadokome momohi yapmewaak kaŋ folooŋ mintaune tomuŋa daneen faki netok miyaneeŋ.”

**42** Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi tomboyoula indiŋ yeniŋguk. “Hidi Youkudip gineŋ mede indiŋ hatak u mube kunali nadiŋ?

‘Yot mamañje hekidi taka fofoon niñ moñ yo tukukiñ, iñgoñ taka u mindañkade taka kobumuñ mintaguk. Wapumdi kudi u tubune kanene uñgoniñ hinek tilak.’

**43** “Unduñ doktiña hanimbene nadinen. Bepan’walañ hebeñ gineñ Hatihati Uñgoniñ u holom moñgola me gitipmuñdok yembune adi folooñ yehitubu-mintaneen.

**44** Me nediyen taka kobumuñ wendok foloñ maañ ulaak adi umunumunuke tibaak. Eñ taka kobumuñ wendi me niñ folooñ foloñ maañ utubukadakañ ufilifiliye hinek tibaak.”

**45** Yoyout mede unduñ yobune Silonyot diniñ talitimeñ tiña Falisi heki adi u nadikiyondañ yoginj. “Ya inditok-ku yolak onj.”

**46** Unduñ yoñña honeen uutdok nadisuginj iñgoñ onj, metamdi Jesu polofet niyaginj doktiña aditok muntaañ wabiginj.

## 22

*Jesudi yoyout hekimalam kobut diniñ hinamuni  
foloñ kamekaañ yoguk*

(Luk 14:15-24)

**1** Jesu adi tomboyoula yoyout mede niñ indiñ yoguk,

**2** “Bepan’walañ hebeñ gineñ Hatihati Uñgoniñ adi mapme niñdi indiñ tuguk wendok tuwot. Mapme wendi mihiñjindok tam miñña hinamuni titiñdok kale nanañe tiulidokoguk.

**3** Tiulidokodapmaañ kwanai-meñjiye yeniñkulune me medenai koom kameyemguk

u yahañene uginj. Woon yeninggiñ ingoñ moj yoñña wabi hakiñ,

<sup>4</sup> kañ kwanai-meñiye noli kotigoñ yeniñkula indiñ yeningguk, ‘Hidi unen wooñ me nai tiyemgut heki u yeningeñ. Nu nemenemek agañ tiulidokonat tiña kale makaune kakahi u yenimbene dobuheñit, tiña nemenemek agañ tiulidokonit, doktiña buune memetam u yehikiulañña nanadifo tinim.’

<sup>5</sup> “Unduñ yobune wooñ yeninggiñ ingoñ adi u nadilakataañ me niñ dinina kwanainiñde mauguk, kañ me noli adi muneenjij kwanai tibene mauguk,

<sup>6</sup> kañ noliyeñ medenai tiña uginj heki u yohoneeñ widihinña, widihikumuñ tigij.

<sup>7</sup> Kañ me mapme adi u nadiña weleñ gouyeune mikmeñiye yeniñkulune wooñ me mik tigij heki u widihikumuñña yohikwehik wanakañ kula hedapmañ tiyemgij.

<sup>8</sup> “Kañ me mapmedi kwanai-meñiye nolibo kutiyeniña yeningguk, ‘Muni agañ tiulidokonat, ingoñ me nai tiyemgut adi kudi kadakaninj tubune kawe tuwot mu tilak. Unduñ doktiña adi mu buneñ,

<sup>9</sup> ale hidi woon yokwet wapuhi diniñ tali giyoki haliulak tuwot wooñ meenij neenj yehitubumintaan yahañeune budapmañ tineñ.

<sup>10</sup> “Kañ kwanai-meñiye adi tali giyoki haliuguk indigoñ tuwot wooñ me fofohi be hogohi u hogok kaka yanagilune buñña bopyot u fotokinña ikiñ.

<sup>11</sup> “Kañ mapmedi fooñ me nalum bugij heki u yabuñña uguk, uuyeñ me niñ hinamuni diniñ tinahukut mu tiña bu ikuk kañ niñguk,

**12** ‘Du detiñä tinahukut hogoli tiñä labu itañ?’

**13** “Unduñ ninadiune me u mede toboniñ mu tubu-udaneenj hogok ikuk. Kañ Mapmedi kwanai-meñye indiñ yeninguk, ‘Hidi me i kayoñ kohoñ tawadi ibikilitiñä tobo tukulune mam-bip gineñ uñoñ fooñ koyoneenj masinjkilip hatitoluwaak.’

**14** Nadiiñ be? Bepañ adi meenij fee yenyehi-manelak iñgon lufomgoñ yabukahilelak.”

*Jesu talamut tiñä Sisadok takis kameiñ wendok ninadiginj*

(*Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*)

**15** Jesudi unduñ yenimbune Falisi heki adi wooñ bopneenj mede tali dediñ foloñ kameen ninjcamandane debek yobu kanim yoñä mede tiulidokoginj.

**16** Unduñ tiñä mihihiye tiñä Helot’walaaniñ me noli adi yeninkulune wooñ indiñ yoginj, “Henale, indi du’walañ mebige agañ nadiyam. Du yalanj mu yolanj. Du mede biyagoñ hogok yolanj. Be Bepañ’walañ mede u me lolonjnit be fofonjnit indi wanakanj didimençgoñ hinek ninindakaleenj ninilañ. Tiñä me lolonjnitdok nadibedi mu tiñä yolanj

**17** doktiñä ninimbeñ. Lomahi’walañ mapme Sisadok takis kameyam u du nadiune kedem be tilak be moñ?”

**18** Unduñ ninadiginj kañ adi nadinadikhik hogoli u agañ kanadiñä yeninguk, “Yalanj-me heki hidi! Mañgonde naniñkamanda tiñ?

**19** Hidi muneeñ takisdok kameiñ u nambu kawit.”

Unduŋ yeniŋguk kaŋ adi muneenŋ niŋ tiŋa miŋgiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mimbune kaŋ yeninadiguk, “Welewele tiŋa kudi i nedı’walaŋ?”

<sup>21</sup> Yeninadiune yogiŋ, “Sisa’walaŋ.”

Unduŋ yobune yeniŋguk, “Nemek Sisa’walaŋ u Sisadok miyaneeŋ, eŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ u Bepaŋdok miyaneeŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune adi u nadiŋa boho tiŋa wabiŋa ugiŋ.

*Sadusi me hekidi meenij kumuŋa koti pilat-neŋdok Jesu ninadigiŋ*

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Melenai wendegoŋ Sadusi hekidibo Jesu ninadine bugiŋ. Me heki u metam kumuŋa koti mu pilatneenŋ yoyagij ala buŋa ningiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Henale, Mosesdi Yodoko Mede niŋ indinj youtnimguk, ‘Me niŋ adi tam tiŋa wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaanŋ kumumbune kaŋ me wendiniŋ kwayanjibio tam kahat uŋakon nagila wapmihi me kumuŋ tugukdok yehitubu-mintaluwaak.’

<sup>25</sup> Heleniŋ indi’walaŋ lekiŋgoŋnik foloŋ hekidalit 7 hatigij, ala Tuwodi tam niŋ nagikuk. Nagila wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaanŋ kumuŋguk, kaŋ Monedibo tam uŋakon nagikuk.

<sup>26</sup> Adi maanŋ undugoŋ wapmihi nemu tubumintaanŋ kumuŋguk, kaŋ Gikdibo tam uŋakon nagikuk. Unduŋ hogok titawooŋ kwayahik dikineŋdi nagila kumumbune

<sup>27</sup> tam u maanŋ hogok hatiŋa wooŋ kumuŋguk.

**28** Me hekidalit 7 adi tam kubugon uŋakon nagikin̄ ala kougon nai wapum foloŋ pilatneenen̄ tam u neditok tibaak?”

**29** Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi Yodoko Mede be Bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋ mu kanadidakaleŋ mede yogiyondafit tiŋ.

**30** Indiŋ nadineŋ. Pilapilat nai foloŋ pilali metamdi hekimalam koti mu tineen̄. Adi kunum foloŋ aŋelo hatiŋ undihi mintaaŋ hogok hatineen̄.

**31** Tiŋa hidi kumuŋa pilapilatdok maaŋ yoŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanimbe. Bepaŋdi mede indiŋ hanin̄guk u hidi kunatnadi mube tiŋ?

**32** “‘Nu Abalaham eŋ Aisak tiŋa Jekop heki’walaŋ Bepaŋ.’ Adi yadi kumuhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ moŋ. Adi yadi kaipmuhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ.”

**33** Jesudi mede unduŋ yobune metabop wapumdi meden̄iŋ u nadiune uŋgoniŋ hinek tuguk.

*Jesu talamula Yodoko Mede dendi wapum loloŋnit hinek tilak ninadigun̄*

*(Mak 12:28-34)*

**34** Jesudi mede i yobune Sadusi heki adi mede yodok talii lohigin̄, kaŋ Falisi hekidi u nadin̄a bopneeŋ

**35** me nohik niŋ Yodoko Mede nadidapman̄ hinek tuluguk ala adi nimbune Jesu’walaŋ nadinadi kameka kameka tibe indiŋ ninadiguk,

**36** “Henale, Yodoko Mede deŋdi wapum be loloŋnit hinek?”

**37** Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, “‘Du Wapum Bepaŋge welegedi be munabuligedi be nadinadigedi aditok hogok mindapmaluwaŋ.’

<sup>38</sup> Yodoko Mede yendi lolonit hinek tiŋa timen tilak.

<sup>39</sup> Tiŋa nolinjı nimaan hatak, u maan un-diniŋgoŋ. Woŋ adi indıŋ, ‘Du datok nadilaŋ undugoŋ hinek metam nolidok nadiyemiluwaan.’

<sup>40</sup> Yodoko Mede lufom yeŋdi Moses tiŋa polofet heki’walaŋ mede yehikiudapmalak.”

*Jesu ne’walaŋ mebi yoneŋdok Falisi heki yeninadiguk*

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Falisi me heki uŋgoŋ bopneeŋ hatune Jesudi indıŋ yeninadiguk,

<sup>42</sup> “Hidi Kilisto nedı’walaŋ yalaki niŋ?”

Kaŋ adibo niŋgiŋ, “Dewit’walaŋ yalakinjıŋ.”

<sup>43</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indıŋ yeninadiguk, “Kaŋ dedıŋ doktiŋa Dewit adi Munabulidi nim-bune Kilistodok ‘Wapumne’ niŋguk? Tiŋa indıŋ yoguk.

<sup>44</sup> ‘Wapumdi nu’walaŋ Wapumne indıŋ niŋguk, “Du kohone didimeniŋneŋkade itune memikgeye kayoge falipmen̄ yapmewaat.”

<sup>45</sup> Dewit adi ‘Wapumne’ niŋguk, iŋgoŋ dedıŋ tiŋa Kilisto adi Dewit yalakinjıŋ tilak?”

<sup>46</sup> Unduŋ yeninadiune adi’walaaniŋ nebek niŋdi mede toboniŋ nemu tubu-udanemiŋguk.

Unduŋ tiŋa mindaŋkade kotigoŋ ninadidok munta tiŋa wabigıŋ.

## 23

*Talitimen̄di sigitinjaŋo tiŋa siyo uut mu titiŋdok*  
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

**1** Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Jesudi metam noli tiŋa mihinjiye indiŋ yeninguk,

**2** “Moses’walaŋ kwelikoŋ Yodoko Mede henale eŋ Falisi hekidi tiŋa hatiŋ.

**3** Unduŋ doktiŋa mede hanindidimeen hanindakale tubune adi’walaŋ medehik tagimneen hatiyaneen. Ingoŋ adi’walaŋ titiŋhik adi mu yehikeleen taneen. Indiŋ doktiŋa, nemek titiŋdok kedem hanindidimein iŋgoŋ nehi adi u mu takaliŋa tiŋ.

**4** Adi yadi nemek malabumun tiulidokooŋ hiditok tagihamuŋa nehi adi hogohik hatiŋ.

**5** Adi nemenemek tiŋ woŋ adi metamdi yabudok hogok tiŋ. Tiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede kiliki hinek bogit-kabe u wapuhi tiŋa mongola demehik foloŋ eŋ kohohik foloŋ ibidokoiŋ, tiŋa Bepaŋ ninadi diniŋ tinahukut kweheyehi kinonom tiŋa sigitiŋalo tiŋ.”\*

**6** “Tiŋa hinamuni nai foloŋ be Judahi’walaŋ bopyotneŋ adi me wohiyenit’walaŋ pop foloŋ iitdok nadiŋ.

**7** Tiŋa metamdi yowawali foloŋ yeniutumbaŋ gikiŋgoŋ tiyemduk nadiŋ, tiŋa undugon wohiyenit’walaŋ foloŋ be kohohik kapmadi foloŋ ibidokooŋ yonadi kwanai tagiŋ. Ingoŋ Falisi heki adi bogit kuyahi-kabe mu tagiŋ. Adi metam nibuŋa niniutumbaneen yonə bogit wapuhi tagiŋ. Kisim Bek 13:9, 16 tiŋa Lo 6:8 uŋoŋ kedem kunatnadineen.

---

\* **23:5:** Judahi Yodoko Mede indiŋ keleen tagiŋ. Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede kiliki pepa foloŋ youlaŋa bogit kuyaniŋ gineŋ dahija de-mehik foloŋ be kohohik kapmadi foloŋ ibidokooŋ yonadi kwanai tagiŋ. Ingoŋ Falisi heki adi bogit kuyahi-kabe mu tagiŋ. Adi metam nibuŋa niniutumbaneen yonə bogit wapuhi tagiŋ. Kisim Bek 13:9, 16 tiŋa Lo 6:8 uŋoŋ kedem kunatnadineen.

hidi'walaŋ Henalehik adi kubugoŋ hogok hatilak, eŋ hidi hogohogok hidi yadi me hekinolit.

<sup>9</sup> Tiŋa undugoŋ, nebek kwetfoloŋ me iŋoŋ tiyaugene behik mu niyaneeŋ, hidi'walaŋ Behik kubugoŋ adi kunum gineŋ hatilak u hogok.

<sup>10</sup> Tiŋa talitimeŋ haniŋdok undugoŋ mu yoya-neen, talitimeŋhik kubugoŋ hogok adi Kilisto.

<sup>11</sup> Nebek ninđi hidi'walaŋ talitimeŋ lolonjnit hatibaakdi hidi'walaŋ tipilapilaye kwanai tibaak.

<sup>12</sup> Nebek niŋ netok nadiune lolonj tibaak adi to-boniŋ nadimimbune fofonjnit titiŋdok. Eŋ nebek niŋ netok nadiune fofonjnit tubune nadimimbune lolonjnit tiluwaak.”

*Jesudi Falisi heki mute mede yeninguk  
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, hida yalanj-me heki hidi! Metam adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ hatak u kahilene tulune talik kamehep hati tiyemiŋ. Hide adi mu foŋ, ala adi fone tulune hati-kameheyemiŋ.

[

<sup>14</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, hida yalanj-me! Hidi yadi tam kahat heki ninadi kwanai kweheyehi tiŋa welehilic tubugweheyeeŋ yohik eŋ bomboŋhik yolom mongokiŋ. Wendok kibikon malabumuŋ hinek beneen.]

<sup>15</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, hida yalanj-me! Hidi adi metam yehitubumintaan yanagilune hide'walaŋ kayonbop gineŋ tomboyoutdok imenjwaŋ tabe be kwet tabe kwetkwet fodapmaiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa me kubugoŋ-kabe niŋ tubumintaan niŋgigineune welen

tubutakaleenj kudupdok gigit hatiij hide hehitomboyoutak. Unduñ tiñj kañ adi halakapmeen kadakanij wapum hinek tilak.

**16** “Hidige! Me talitimenj dauhik sipmakahi! Hidi indiñ yoiñ: ‘Nebek niñdi Silonyot wou foloñ mede yofafanje tilak wendi foloonjnit mokit tilak, iñgoñ Silonyot maanenj muneenj boiune hatak wondok foloñ mede yofafanje tilak wendi foloonjnit tilak.’

**17** Hidige! me welehik fafañej tiñj nadinadihinit mokit. Silonyotdi uñgoniñ tilak doktiñj muneenj maanenj hatakdi maanj uñgoniñ tilak. Unduñ doktiñj muneendi uñgoniñ tilak, iñgoñ Silonyotdi uñgoniñ hinek tilak.

**18** “Tiñj noli indiñ yoiñ. Nebek niñdi alta foloñ mede yofafanje tilak u foloonjnit mokit tilak, iñgoñ siloñ alta foloñ boinjت wendok foloñ yofafanjelak wendi foloonjnit tilak.

**19** Dauhik sipmakahi hidi! Altadi uñgoniñ tilak doktiñj siloñ alta foloñ kameinj wendi maanj uñgoniñ tilak. Unduñ doktiñj siloñ alta foloñ kameinj adi uñgoniñ, iñgoñ alta adi uñgoniñ hinek tilak.

**20** “Unduñ doktiñj nebek niñdi alta wou foloñ mede yofafanje tuluwaak adi alta tiñj siloñ foloniñ boiyaneenj u maanj tihiluwaak.

**21** Be nediyenj Silonyot wou foloñ yofafanjeune kañ Silonyot tiñj Me uñoj hatilak Bepañ adi wanaj tihiluwaak.

**22** Be nediyenj kunumneñkade kohodidim tiñj mede yofafanjeluwaak adi Bepañ’walañ iit kwetnijj tiñj pop molom Bepañ ne wanaj tihiluwaak.

**23** “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, hida yalanŋ-me! Hidi adi nemenemek-kabe diniyetiinŋ<sup>†</sup> u faki ultawaaŋ Bepaŋdok kedem miŋ, iŋgoŋ toboniŋ Yodoko Mede wapuhi hinek indiŋ biyabiŋ kaj tuwot mu tilak: Mede didi-meningŋon yodapmandapmaŋ, eŋ nadikulemaŋ kadakanŋ bibiŋ, eŋ mede yofafanegiŋ u didi-meningŋon kelekele. Yodoko Mede yoŋ adi biyabu mu titiŋdok. Tiŋa Yodoko Mede noli dibek feŋ yehikelein u maanŋ kedem yehikeleen titiŋdok, iŋgoŋ niŋ takaliŋa tiŋa niŋ mu bibiŋdok.

**24** “Talitimeŋ dauhik sипмакаһи hidi! Hide adi bubugaim nanaŋehik maliŋ gineŋ fowaaknen yoŋa kedem yehikelein, iŋgoŋ kamel adi ime dut wanaŋ silotnaiŋ.

**25** “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalanŋ-me heki hidi! Hide adi maliŋ be ime ut-naŋdok tout u sigihineŋ hogok youtewalandain, kaj maaneŋkade adi kadakanŋ titiŋhikdi fotkoon hatak.

**26** Falisi dauhik sипмакаһи, timeŋ maliŋ be ime tout maanen geŋgeŋ hatak u youtelune walandaune kedem mindaŋ sigineŋ maanŋ youtelune walandaluwaak.

**27** “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalanŋ-me hidi! Hidi yadi me kumuhi’walaŋ kwet sithik dabugon. Meenŋ sithik foloŋ adi wowongimiŋ yetiutumba tiŋ, iŋgoŋ kon maanen adi me kitik tiŋa nemenemek bitakahidi tokoon hatak.

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:23:** Jesu adi nemek u wou maanŋ yoguk. Adi kumin eŋ del eŋ min. Adi yadi kiliki kabe-kuyahi Judahidi nanaŋehik foloŋ kula nayagiŋ. Adi mehe dabugon.

**28** Hidi adi undihi kuyoŋ, sigihikdi hogok metam namandahik foloŋ me didimehi yageleinj. En welelik maanenj adi kadakaninj tiŋa yalanđdi kiliŋa hatak.

**29** “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalaŋ-me hidi! Polofet heki’walaŋ sithik kautumeinj en me nadisukilitihinit me didimehi koom kumunŋinj heki’walaŋ sithik kilali yohumune utumbainj.

**30** Unduŋ tiŋa indiŋ yoiŋ, ‘Dadaniye, papaniye hatigiňneŋ binek hatine tugumun adi yehitubulodaar polofet heki mu widihikumune tugumun.’

**31** Hidi adi unduŋ yoŋa metam polofet widihikumuyaginj heki’walaŋ yalakihiyen minjilaŋgoŋ hinek mintadakaleinj.

**32** Dadahiye, papahiye adi yom kiwahinj titalabuginj, doktiŋa hidibo uŋakoŋ yehitomboyoula tubune dapmawaak.

**33** “Minjembet miŋmihiniŋ, hidi yomhidok kibikoŋ kudup gineŋ fofonđok nai tibaaknenj deňandinj wooŋ hebihatneen?

**34** Nadiŋ be. Nagoŋ kougoŋ polofet en me nadinadihinit tiŋa Mede Momoonj yotubudidime henale heki yapmehambe buneenj. Kan hidi noli widihikumuŋ tineenj en noli kolonđabek foloŋ widihiyambiyatneenj en noli hide bopyothik gineŋ yehiwidihikadakaneenj, tiŋa kwetkwet adi yauneeŋ wendok tuwot yehikelegigineenj yaunja widihi yehikele tineenj.

**35** Unduŋ tineenj doktiŋa me didimehi komihi’walaŋ naŋgathik uŋgoninj kwatnegiňdok malabumuŋ u kibikoŋ hidi foloŋ lowaak.

Koomkwaha Abel ulukumuŋgiŋ nai uŋanij tububihila me didimehi widihikumuŋ-talabuŋa Balakiya mihiŋiŋ Sakaliya Silonjot maanen alta gagayen ulukumuŋgiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Yom hogohogok u titalabuginj wendiniŋ kibikor̄ metam kobuhi i hatiŋiŋ hidi hekineen.”

*Jesudi Jelusalemhidok nadiyembune kedem mu tuguk*

(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jelusalemhi kadayo! Hidi Bepaŋdi polofet fee hiditok yeniŋkukuk kaŋ widihikumuŋgiŋ. Kaŋ nu nai fee hinek pupupdi mihiŋiŋyiye yehikwalanelak unduŋ kohonedi metamneye yehikwalane tibe nadigut iŋgoŋ hidi kamehep tinamgiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa i kaneŋ. Bepaŋ agaŋ bihabulak. Yohikwehik u uyapupuheneune kwet hogok halaak.

<sup>39</sup> Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Hidi mu nabuŋa hatigene kougoŋ indiŋ yoŋa kotigoŋ nabuneen, ‘Me i Wapum wou gineŋ bulak adi Bepaŋdi kahan timimbek!’ ”

## 24

*Jesu busuwadok nai dulalune kudi mebimebi mintaneen*

(Mak 13:1-8; Luk 21:5-11; 17:22-24)

<sup>1</sup> Jesu adi Silonjot gineniŋ fooŋ buŋa uune mihiŋiyedi wooŋ Silonjot makudikudile tigiŋ u nimbune yabuguk. U yabuŋa mede toboniŋ indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk,

<sup>2</sup> “Nu biyagonj hinek hanilat, nemenemek i yabuŋa yoŋ yonj, memik hekidi Siloŋyot ubulagineeŋ youpupuhene-kudapmaune molo-molom mapupuheneeŋ ila uneen.”

<sup>3</sup> Unduŋ yeniŋa looŋ Oliwa Tuwai foloŋ ilune mihiŋiye nehi hogok buŋa indiŋ ninadiginj, “Nemek yoŋaŋ u nai deniŋ hinek mintawaak? Tiŋa undugonj da busuwabusuwage nai dulalune be kwet i liwedok nai dulalune kudi dediŋ mintawaak?”

<sup>4</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Tikamanda tihamuŋa nadinadihik tubugiyondaneeneŋ ala nadinadiŋila hatiyaneenj.

<sup>5</sup> Metam feedi buŋa nu wotnene foloŋ yokamanda indiŋ tineenj, ‘Kilisto na iŋaŋkoŋ.’ Unduŋ yoŋa metam fee yehitubu-giyondaneenj.

<sup>6</sup> Hidi mik wapum mintaune gigilitŋiŋ nadineenj, be mik kwet niŋkade gwaŋ mintawe tubune gigitŋiŋ hogok nadinjia muta tiŋa heheleenj nadibediŋa nai agaŋ dulalak mu yoneenj. Nemenemek undihi mintaneenj iŋgoŋ nai wapum adi pilap mu mintawaak.

<sup>7</sup> Kwetkwet metam bop wapum be bop kuyanij adi nehi uŋgoŋ kibikibi mindobuneeŋ. Kaŋ yokwet noli ginenj map wapum mintawaak, eŋ kwetkwet kenim titawaak.

<sup>8</sup> Nemek hogohogok u mintawaak, kaŋ nai wapum diniŋ folofigita adi nai uŋaŋiŋ tububihila tamwoidi wapmihi yanagitne nadiiŋ undiniŋ mintawaak.”

*Nai wapum dulaune malabumuŋ fee  
mintawaak  
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-19)*

**9** “Kaŋ nai uŋjanıŋ hidi hanagila folofigita hamunja fidihikumuneen. Tiŋa kwetkwet nutok tiŋa habukwihitaneen.

**10** Tiŋa nai uŋjanıŋ metam feedi nadisukilitihik gweheyeune nohiye yabukwihitaŋ bolik tiyemiŋa memik heki kohohik foloŋ yapmeneen.

**11** Tiŋa undugon polofet yalayalarŋdi bunja metam nadisuhik tubugiyondaneeŋ.

**12** Kaŋ kadakanıŋdi ulihakaune metam feedi welekubugoŋ hatihati bikabuneen.

**13** “Ingoŋ nebek niŋ adi fafane tiŋa hatibaak adi Bepaŋdi tubulodaune Hatihati Kobuli kahilewaak.

**14** Kaŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Mede Momooŋ diniŋ gigitnjiŋ yohautaune kwetkwet udapmaune metam hogohogok nadidapmaneeŋ, kaŋ nai uŋjanıŋ dapmandapmaŋ nai mintawaak.”

### *Nemek kadakanıŋ hinek mintawaak*

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

**15** “Polofet Daniyeldi mede yoguk u gitagoŋ hinek ila kunatnadiyaneen. Mederŋiŋ wendi fafanewaak kaŋ nemek kadakanıŋ hinehinek wendi Silonyotneŋ yalune kaneen.

**16** U mintaune kaŋ me Judiya kwetneŋ hatineen heki hidi momoŋ tuwai foloŋ loneen.

**17** Be me niŋ yot foloniŋ halaak adi kotigoŋ yot maaneŋ bomboŋŋiŋ kalin mu fowaak.

**18** Be me niŋ kade gineŋ hatibaak adi yopmande tinahukutniŋ kalin mu waak.

**19** Hidige! Nai uŋjanıŋ, tam mihiwelehinit eŋ tam eyanhinit adi kada, dediŋ tineen.

**20** Hidi nemek undininj gwi nai foloŋ be Sabat nai foloŋ mu mintahamduk nadikaanj Bepaŋ ni-nadineenj.

**21** Koom kwet tububihit tiŋa mintagukneŋ nemek malabumuŋ mintagiŋ iŋgoŋ yendi yalakap-meŋ tiŋa mintaune mindanj kotigoŋ undininj nemu mintawaak.

**22** “Nemek malabumuŋ u nai kweheyeniŋgoŋ mintadok iŋgoŋ oŋ, Wapumdi metamniye koom netok gigit yehidaneguk aditok nadiŋa nai-kabe ulatifowaak. Nai mu ulatifowe tuguk binek wa nebek nemu uluwek, kumuŋdapmaŋ taneŋ.”

### *Mede yotubuſit me fee mintaneenj*

**23** “Nai uŋaniŋ nebek niŋdi ‘Kilisto iŋoŋ hatak,’ be ‘Kilisto gwaŋ hatak,’ hanimbune medeŋinj mu nadimineenj hinek.

**24** Nai uŋaniŋ Kilisto yalayalaŋ eŋ polofet yalayalaŋ fee mintaaŋ kudi wapuhi sanjininjnit tiŋa metam nadinadihik tubugiyondaneenj. Unduŋ tiŋa Bepaŋdi metam netok gigit yoŋa yabukahileguk u nadisuhik tubugiyondadok kwanaŋ tineenj, iŋgoŋ adi nadisuhik tubugiyondadok sanjininj mu hatak doktiŋa kwanaiminiŋ tineenj.

**25** Nu agaŋ timenŋgoŋ hanimbihitat doktiŋa hatigene mintaune kaŋ nadigiyonda mu tineenj.

**26** Unduŋ doktiŋa metamdi Jesu kwet fileŋ gwaŋ kayam hanimbune kaŋ uŋoŋ mu waneenj, be yotmaanj gwendok kamun yobune kaŋ u maŋ medehik mu nadiyaneenj.

**27** Hidi filimpit tilak u agaŋ kaŋ nadiiŋ. Adi mele labulabunenŋkade tububihilune hautaŋinjdi

woon mele fofojneñkade dapmalak. Wendok tu-wolit hinek Me Kobumun busuwa-busuwa nainij foloñ mintawaak.

<sup>28</sup> Dabar dan hali bitakaiñ uñoñ kalañkatak hekidi bopneiñ.”

*Jesu buswawaak diniñ mede*

(Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>29</sup> “Nemenemek malabumun hogohogok u mintadapmawaak, kañ uñaniñ meledibo mam-bip tibaak ej muyakip maan hauta mu tibaak, kañ bamholiñ heki kunum gineniñ kwehik biñä diliteleen maneeñ. Kañ kunum mahamulune nemenemek hogohogok waliwali tiñä igiyonda tineej.

<sup>30</sup> Unduj tulune Me Kobumun’walañ kudi kunum foloñ mintawaak, kañ kwetkwet metam hogohogok adi u kañ makat kobulabulaye tulune Me Kobumun adi kunum mulukwañ foloñ hauta holiholiñe tiñä sañiniñ wapumnit busuwaune ka-neej.

<sup>31</sup> Tiñä añelonjiye yeniñkulune bai gigilitnit kwet tububihila hali wooñ dan hadapmalak wendok tuwot tuñtuñ fodapmaañ metamjiye yabukahileen yehidaneguk hogohogok u yehibopneneej.”

*Nai diniñ mede*

(Mak 13:28-37; Luk 21:29-33; 17:26-30)

<sup>32</sup> “Bem fik u kañ nadineej, hapmuñ madapmaune hapmuñ gitipmuñ duhulak kañ meleyan nai yoyam.

<sup>33</sup> Undugoñ hinek nemek u mintaune kañ agan nihitibu-dulaañ yeme foloñ yatak nadineej.

**34** Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Metam kumuŋdapmaŋ mu tulune nemenemek i mintawaak.

**35** Kunum kwet adi liwedemeek iŋgoŋ nu'walaŋ medene adi tuwot mu liwewaaak.

**36** “Tiŋa nebek ninđi helebufa nai be melenai deniŋ hinek nemek i mintawaak u mu nadilak. Anjelo heki kunum gineŋ hatiŋ adi maan mu nadiiŋ. En Bepaŋ mihiŋinđi maan undugoŋ mu nadilak. Bepaŋ ne hogok nadilak.

**37** Nowa'walaŋ nai foloŋ metamdi nemek tigŋ, undugoŋ hinek Me Kobumuŋ busuwadok nainiŋ dulalune mintawaak.

**38** Adi ime gabuŋ be ime bedi mu tulune kale nanaŋe nanadifo tigŋ. Tam kibikibi tiŋa hekimalam tigŋ.

**39** Adi nai mu nadiŋa unduŋ hati tulune Nowa muwage gineŋ loguk. Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ ime gabuŋ wapum tiŋa ime dombungoloŋ metam yehikufulaguk. Me Kobumuŋ busuwawaakneŋ undugoŋ hinek mintawaak.

**40** Me lufom dinina gineŋ hatilune me kubugon hogok nagila noli bikabudok.

**41** En tamyat lufom adi henäŋ noŋgoŋ ila tulune kubugon hogok nagila niŋ bikabudok.

**42** Wapumhikdi nai deniŋ hinek baak u hidu mu nadiiŋ doktiŋa nadinadinjiла woom tiŋa hatiyaneeŋ.

**43** “Tiŋa indiŋ maan nadinen. Me niŋ adi kubome hekidi yoli ubulaginedok nai agaŋ binek nadilakneŋ damo tuwot mu deiletiŋa. Hogok damo kaipmuŋ halune me kubome hekidi yoli tuwot mu ubulagineeŋ fonetiŋit.

**44** Wendok tuwot, hidi maan undugoŋ welelik tiulidokoŋ hatiyaneen. Me Kobumuŋ adi nain-inde hidi mu nadia hogok hatifit tulune tobogoŋ busuwawaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi tiulidokoŋila hatiyaneen.”

*Nadibubuye mu tiŋa hatidok  
(Luk 12:41-48)*

**45** “Me nadinadinit, me momooŋ adi bomboŋgidi me talitimen kameune tipilapilaye-me noli nananęehik nai foloŋgoŋ daneyemuluwaak.

**46** Unduŋ ti hatulune bomboŋgidi busuwaan̄ kan̄ aditok nadifo tibaak.

**47** Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Adi talitimen lolon̄nit kameen nemenemekn̄ij noli maan̄ yabudokodok nindapmawaak.

**48** “Be me u kadokome hogoli hatiŋa indiŋ yobek: ‘Me bomboŋgine adi pilap mu baak ale.’

**49** Unduŋ yoŋa tipilapilaye-metam noli widihin̄a nananę naaŋ ime fafanę maan̄ naaŋ tibubuye hatibaak.

**50** Unduŋ tiŋa me bomboŋgijŋ tiyaugene bek u nadinadinit mokit hogok bubuyen̄goŋ hatilune

**51** bomboŋgi busuwawaak. Busuwaan̄ talitimen u utubufigitaan̄ kisan̄ wihitnadiŋa tukulune foŋ yalaŋ-me heki dut hali kobulabulayeen̄ maŋiŋ sikilitiŋa masiŋkilip ha-tobaak.”

## 25

*Nai wapum diniŋ mede Jesudi yoyout tamkuya  
10 foloŋ kamekaan̄ yoguk*

**1** “Bepan’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi waabi-hem 10-di tigiŋ wendok tuwot kamekaan̄ yobit.

Wabihem 10 adi bombonjgi talipmen̄ buguk tubumintane kamañhik moñgola ugiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Wabihem 5 adi nadinadinhinit mokit ej waabihem 5 adi nadinadinhinit.

<sup>3</sup> Wabihem nadinadinhinit mokit adi kamañhik kitili hogok kedem beña ugiñ, iñgon imehik adi nemu ugoloon̄ moñgo ugiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kañ waabihem nadinadinhinit adi kamañhik begin agañ imehik maan̄ ugoloon̄ moñgola ugiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Woon̄ woomge woomge nai kweheyenij hinek moñ woom kañ gweheyeeñ wabi damo deihakiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Kañ timin̄ lekiñgoñ hinek kutikuti niñ indiñ buguk, ‘Me bombonjgi agañ bulak ale pilali woon̄ kaneñ! ’

<sup>7</sup> “Kañ tamwoi adi pilali kamañhik yabu utumba tigin̄.

<sup>8</sup> Tiñga waabihem nadinadinhinit mokit adi nadinadinhinit indiñ yeninadigin̄, ‘Indi kamañnik agañ kumunimne tiñ ale ime neeñ ugolonimneñ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Unduñ yobu waabihem nadinadinhinitdibo yeningiñ, ‘Indi wanakan̄ ime yendi tuwot mutinimbek, ale hidi woon̄ kibikibiyotneñ kamañhikdok ime tuwaneñ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Kañ adi uñoñ ha-ulune me bomboñgi adi busuwaan̄ waabihem 5 tiulidokooñ hautahinit yakin̄ u yabuyahañeeñ woon̄ yot maaneñ fogin̄. Foon̄ taliyeme tehekilitiñga hinamuni u nanadifo hatigin̄.

<sup>11</sup> Unduñ ha-tulune waabihem nadinadinhinit mokit adi udaneeñ busuwaan̄ indiñ kutigin̄, ‘Wapum, kedembe taliyeme dilitomnimbeñ.’

<sup>12</sup> “Unduŋ kutiniŋgiŋ kaŋ indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk, ‘Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Nu hidi mu nadihamulat.’

<sup>13</sup> “Hidi Wapum baak diniŋ kadehati nai be melenai mu nadiiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa tiulidoko tiŋa woom hatiyaneen.”

*Jesudi yoyout tipilapilaye-me muneenj yawe begin foloŋ kamekaŋ yoguk*

(Luk 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> “Hatigene kougoŋ me bomboŋgi niŋdi tuguk wendok tuwolit hinek mintawaak. Me bomboŋgi niŋ adi kwet kweetniŋ wene tipilapilaye-menjiye kutiyenimbu buune muneenjŋiŋ yabudokomin-dok yoŋa daneyemguk.

<sup>15</sup> Me niŋ muneenj 5 tausen miŋguk eŋ me noli muneenj 2 tausen miŋguk agaŋ me nolidok e muneenj 1 tausen miŋguk. Muneenj u yemguk woŋ adi kwanaihik diniŋ sanjinj dedigoŋ hayem-ulak wendok tuwlithik nadiŋa yemguk. Muneenj yemdapmaaŋ biyabuŋa mauguk.

<sup>16</sup> “Unduŋ tiŋa uguk, kaŋ me muneenj 5 tausen beguk adi fafanenj muneenj u kwanai miŋguk. Kaŋ fafanenjŋiŋ diniŋ folooŋ muneenj 5 tausen nimaanj yehitubu-mintaguk.

<sup>17</sup> Kaŋ me nolinjŋiŋ muneenj 2 tausen miŋguk adi maanj undugoŋ fafanenj muneenj 2 tausen nimaanj yehitubu-mintaguk.

<sup>18</sup> Ingoŋ me muneenj 1 tausen tuguk adi yadi bomboŋgiŋiŋ’walaŋ muneenj u tiŋa wooŋ kwet weneenj maanenj kameenj kufulahebi tuguk.

<sup>19</sup> “Kaŋ bomboŋgi adi wooŋ nai kweheyenjŋiŋ hatigene kotigoŋ udaneenj buguk. Busuwaanj

tipilapilaye-meñije muneen yemiña uguk wendok yeninadiwene yehibopneguk.

**20** Kañ me muneen 5 tausen beguk adi buñä indiñ yoguk, ‘Me bombongi, du muneen 5 tausen namguñ kañ kwanai miñgut diniñ tomboyoula 5 tausen nimaan̄ tubumintagut.’

**21** “Unduñ yobune bombongiñjidi indiñ niñguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me momooñ tiñä mede nadinadigenit, tiñä undugoñ kwanai fiit iñgoñ momooñ hinek tilañ doktiñä kamin̄ kwanai folooñ diniñ kadokome hinek gapmewit. Ale buñä bombonigige’walañ nadifo kwetneñ hatiben̄.’

**22** “Unduñ tubune me muneen 2 tausen begukdibo buñä yoguk, ‘Me bombongi, du muneen 2 tausen namguñ kañ kwanai miñgut diniñ tomboyoula 2 tausen nimaan̄ tubumintaguk.’

**23** “Unduñ yobune bombongiñjidi indiñ niñguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me momooñ tiñä mede nadinadigenit, tiñä undugoñ kwanai fiit iñgoñ momooñ hinek tilañ doktiñä kamin̄ kwanai folooñ diniñ kadokome hinek gapmewit. Ale buñä bombonigige’walañ nadifo kwetneñ hatiben̄.’

**24** “Kañ agañ me muneen 1 tausen tugukdibo buñä yoguk, ‘Me bombongi, nu adi du’walañ mebige agañ nadilat. Du adi me koñgolondan̄, tiñä kwanai mu tiñä me nolidi kwanaineeñ tubumintaune bedok hati yolan̄. Tiñä undugoñ, me noli’walañ dinina gineñ moñgotna kaka tilañ.

**25** Unduneñ doktiñä nu munta tiñä kwet

weneeŋ maaneŋ kufulahebe hatak ala tubu-udanegamulat.'

**26** "Unduŋ yobune bomboŋgiŋiŋdi mede toboniŋ indiŋ tubu-udanemiŋguk. 'Du tipilapilaye-me hogoli tiŋa hatiliweliweŋ tilaŋ. Nu kwani mu tiŋa me nolidi tubune folooŋ hogok moŋgotdok yolat, tiŋa undugoŋ me noli'walaŋ dinina gineŋ moŋgotna kaka tilat,

**27** nu'walaŋ mebine undiniŋ u agaŋ nadiaŋ maŋgoŋde muneeŋne u me nolidok mu yembune kwanaineeŋ noli maan yehitubu-mintaan boinamulune buŋa moŋgoletit?"

**28** "Unduŋ yonja tipilapilaye-me noli indiŋ yeningguk, 'Adi unduŋ tiŋak doktiŋa muneeŋ 1 tausen u lomtiŋa me muneeŋ 10 tausen boihati-lakdok mimbut.

**29** Nebek niŋ adi nemek miŋgiŋ u boiŋa hatibune kaŋ tomboyoulimimbune feegoŋ tibaak. Eŋ nebek niŋ nemek miŋgiŋ u mu kame hatibune kaŋ lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak.

**30** Eŋ tipilapilaye mihi hatiliweliweŋ tilak woŋ adi mambip gineŋ silone tukulune foŋ uŋoŋ hali kobulabulayeeŋ maŋiŋ sikilitiŋa masiŋkilip hati toluwaak."

### *Jesudi titiŋnikdok tuwolit nibunadiŋa nihi-danewaak*

**31** "Hatigene Me Kobumuŋ adi aŋelonjiye dut Mapme Wapum kunum namandap filimpipitnit mintadakaleenŋ mapme'walaŋ kumopop tehindilendileŋnit foloŋ ila baak.

**32** Unduŋ tiŋa metam kwetkwet yehimanedap-maune buŋa heben gineŋ bopnedapmaneeŋ.

**33** Kaŋ kadokome niŋdi dompa eŋ meme yehidanelak wendok tuwot yehidaneen dompa kohonj didimeniŋneŋkade yehibopnewaaak eŋ meme heki adi kohonj kapmadineŋkade yehibopnewaaak.

**34** “Unduŋ tiŋa Mapme Wapum loloŋnit kohonj didimeniŋneŋkade yatneen indiŋ yenimbaak. ‘Batnedi kahaŋ tihamguk, hidi bunja woonj Bepaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kahileut. U koom kunum kwet tububihila kameen tiulidoko-hamguk.

**35** Hidi nemek indiŋ tinamgiŋ doktiŋa. Map tibe nanaŋe namgiŋ. Mane galiune ime namgiŋ. Nu me nalum bene yohineŋ henapme ikiŋ.

**36** Dahidahidok banij tibe nehitubulodaŋ dahidahi namgiŋ. Yagit tiŋa halene nabudokoginj. Yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ halene woonj nabuginj.’

**37** “Unduŋ yobune metam didimehidi indiŋ yoneen, ‘Wapum, du nanaŋe map daŋ tuguŋ kaŋ nanaŋe hegampumun? Be ime map kwet deŋgoŋ tuguŋ kaŋ ime gamgumun?’

**38** Be me nalum buune yotninen daŋ hegampme ikumun? Be dahidahidok banij daŋ tuguŋ kaŋ dahidahi gamgumun?

**39** Tiŋa undugoŋ yagit gineŋ be yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ nai deniŋ halune woonj gabugumun?”

**40** “Unduŋ yobune Wapumdi indiŋ yenimbaak, ‘Nu biyagonj hinek hanilat. Notneye fofonhinitdok welesilon kwanai-kabe niŋ tiyemgiŋ uŋakonj nutok tinamgiŋ tilak.’

**41** “Unduŋ yonja yakaleen kohoŋ kapmadineŋkade yatneenbo indiŋ yenimbaak, ‘Haki tihamŋit hidi tabaut! Hidi adi woŋ Batnedi Sadan tija aŋelonyiyedok kudup heyemguk kumukumuŋnit mokit yadalakneŋ uŋoŋ foneŋ. Hidi indiŋ tigin doktiŋa:

**42** Nu nanaŋe map tibene nanaŋe nemu namgiŋ. Eŋ mane galiune ime nemu namgiŋ.

**43** Be me nalum bene yohineŋ mu henapme ikiŋ. Eŋ dahidahidok baniŋ tibene nemu namgiŋ. Be yagit gineŋ be yot fafaŋenijneŋ hatiluwene mu woŋ nabugij.

**44** “Unduŋ yenimbune kohoŋ kapmadineŋkade yatneen hekidibo indiŋ yoneeŋ. ‘Wapum, du kwet deŋandin hinek nanaŋe ime map tuguŋ kaŋ mu gehitubu-lodagumun, eŋ kwet daŋ yotninen mu hegapeŋ ikumun be dahidahidok baniŋ tuguŋ kaŋ mu gamgumun? Tija undugoŋ kwet daŋgoŋ yagit gineŋ be yot fafaŋenijneŋ halune mu woŋ gabugumun?’

**45** “Unduŋ yobune indiŋ yenimbaak, ‘Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Notneye fofonjinitdok welesilonjok-kabe nemek nemu tiyemgiŋ uŋakon nu nemu tinamgiŋ tilak.’

**46** “Unduŋ doktiŋa adi woŋ hatihati hogoli, folofigitanit dapmaŋ mu tibaak gineŋ foneen. Kaŋ metam didimehi adi woŋ Hatihati Momoon dapmandapmaŋnit mokit kahileneeŋ.”

## 26

*Talitimer heki Jesu honeeŋ uutdok talik lohigij  
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

**1** Jesu adi mede hogohogok u yodapmaaŋ mi-hiniye indiŋ yeniŋguk,

**2** “Nadiiŋ be? Buſaaŋ helewек каң Anejelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk diniŋ hinamuni\* nai nihitubu-dulawek. Каң nai uŋaniŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi memik kohohik foloŋ kameune kolonjäbek foloŋ utneen.”

**3** Nai uŋaniŋ me Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ heki eŋ Judahii'walaŋ me wapuhi adi Siloŋyot diniŋ me Talitimeŋ Wapum Kaifa adi'walaŋ bop yotŋiŋneŋ looŋ bopneeŋ

**4** Jesu dediŋ tiŋa kabup nehi-hogok honeeŋ uutdok yoŋa talii lohigin.

**5** Tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Hinamuni nai foloŋ adi mu tinim. Undineŋ adi tiyaugene metamdi mik tubupilatneeneŋ.”

*Tam niŋdi Jesu ki foloŋ haguwo ime munduŋ momooŋnitdi yougomguk*

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

**6** Каң Jesu adi Betani uŋoŋ Saimon koom wede haki tuguk adi yolineŋ nanaŋe hanalune,

**7** tam niŋ adi foon ime munduŋ momooŋ hinek toutŋiŋ kawadedi tigiŋ u tiŋa woŋ Jesu mebi foloŋ yougomguk. Ime munduŋ momooŋ u tuwaŋiŋ adi lolonjnit hinek doktiŋa

**8** mihiniye adi u kaң nadiune tuwot mu tubune indiŋ yogiŋ, “Nemek tuwaŋiŋ lolonjnit hinek i maŋgoŋde hogok tububi tilak?

---

\* **26:2:** Mede i Bagi Mede gineŋ “Pasova” youkiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nemek woŋ adi tuwadok kameune tuwaune muneen wapum beŋa metam fiyewakahidok yemnim oŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Unduŋ yogin kaŋ Jesudi u nadiŋa indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi maŋgoŋde tam i malabumuŋ miŋ? Adi titiŋ momooŋ tinambune kawe utumba tilak.

<sup>11</sup> Me fiyewakahи adi helemahelemaŋ hidut ingoŋ hatiyaneen, eŋ nu adi hidut yagigi mu hatibaat.

<sup>12</sup> Nu agaŋ denimbek kumumbene nehiwene-neen wendok nehitulidokolak.

<sup>13</sup> Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Kwetkwet daŋgoŋ wooŋ Mede Momooŋ yohautatauneen uŋoŋ tam yendi nemek momooŋ tinamuŋak wendok maan yohautaneen.”

*Judasdi Jesu talitimeŋ kohohik foloŋ kameŋdok woŋ mintayemiŋa muneen beguk*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Kaŋ Jesu mihinjiye 12'walaaniŋ me kubugon niŋ wou Judas adi Kaliot yokwetneŋniŋ. Adi Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ heki'walaŋ wooŋ mintaaŋ

<sup>15</sup> indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Nu Jesu hidi kohohik foloŋ nobu kamewene maŋgoŋ namneŋ?” Unduŋ yeninadiune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ muneen silwa 30 kunali miŋgiŋ kaŋ beguk.

<sup>16</sup> Beŋa nai momooŋ niŋ mintaune kaŋ Jesu kohohik foloŋ kameŋdok yoŋa woom hatiguk.

*Jesudi mihinjiye dut nanaye noŋgoŋ nagiŋ*  
*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

**17** Belet haguwonit mokit, sipakaŋ diniŋ hinamuni titiŋdok nai tubune Jesu mihiŋiye adi woon Jesu indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Indi kaminj kwet deŋgoŋ Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok<sup>†</sup> hinamuni tiulidokogamnim?”

**18** Unduŋ yobune yeniŋguk, “Hidi woon yokwet maaneŋ foŋ me uŋamo woŋ, adi-ku indiŋ nineŋ, ‘Henaledi indiŋ yolak, Naine agaŋ dulalak doktiŋa mihineye dut du yokeneŋ woon Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wendok muni nanim yolat.’ ”

**19** Unduŋ yenimbune mihiŋiye adi Jesudi mede yeniŋguk uŋaŋkaŋ takaliŋa Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok nanaŋe tiulidokoginj.

**20** Ala bufalune Jesudi mihiŋiye 12 yanagilune looŋ yot maaneŋ foŋ nanaŋe falik ikelemadiria Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok muninj u nagiŋ.

**21** Naŋila Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Hidi’walaaniŋ me niŋdi memik heki kohohik foloŋ napmewek.”

**22** Unduŋ yobune mihiŋiye adi welemulap tiŋa ila molomolom indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Wapum, nu nobu?”

**23** Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Me nediyen beletŋiŋ nukut malin gineŋ wanaŋ kupmamat me adi kuyendi memik kohohik foloŋ napmewek.

**24** Me Kobumun adi Yodoko Mededi yolak wendok tuwot kumun gineŋ waak. Ingoŋ me nagila

---

<sup>†</sup> **26:17:** Mede i Bagi Mede gineŋ “Pasova” youkiŋ.

memik kohohik foloŋ kamewek adi yadi malabumuj wapum hekiwaak. Me kada, maŋgoŋ tibe mintaguk.”

**25** Unduŋ yobune Judas bolik timindok nadiaŋ ikuk adibo ninadiguk, “Henale, nu nobu?”

Ninadiune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Du da yolan uŋaŋkoŋ.”

*Jesudi mihiniye dumuŋ yemguk*

(*Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolin 11:23-25*)

**26** Nanaŋe hanaŋila Jesudi belet niŋ tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaan wobuŋa mihiniye indiŋ yeniŋa yemguk, “Tiŋa naneŋ. I na’walaŋ foloone.”

**27** U yemiŋa ime toutbo tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaan indiŋ yeniŋa yemguk, “Hidi hogohogok wanakaŋ nadapmaneeŋ.

**28** I na’walaŋ naŋgatne, u yofolok kobuli titiŋdok kwatnelat. Wendi metam fe’walaŋ kadakaninjhik hogohogok youtekuyembaak.

**29** Tiŋa indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Nu wain kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ kotigoŋ nemu naaŋ hatigene kougoŋ wain gitipmuŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ gineŋ ilaaŋ hidut wanaŋ naneem.”

**30** Unduŋ yodapmaune kap niŋ todapmaan foŋ buŋa woon Oliwa Tuwai foloŋ logiŋ.

*Jesudi timiŋ wendok welemulap nadiaŋ mihiniye mede yeniŋkili titauguk*

(*Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

**31** Loon Jesudi mihiniye indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Youkudip Mededi indiŋ yolak, ‘Nu dompa kadokome ulukumumbene dompa heki adi u kaŋ momoŋ kwetkwet udapmaneeŋ.’

Unduŋ yolak doktiŋa kamiŋ mambip yendok hidi nadisukilitihik fiyalune binabuŋa momodapmaneŋ.

**32** Unduŋ tineŋ iŋgoŋ nu kotigoŋ kaikaanŋ pilaliŋa Galilide timeŋ waat.”

**33** Unduŋ yobune Pitadibo indiŋ niŋguk, “Mekuyahi noli bigabuŋa momoneŋ, iŋgoŋ nu adi tuwot mu bigabit hinek.”

**34** Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Jesudibo Pita niŋguk, “Biyagoŋ hinek ganimbe nadiweŋ. Du kamiŋ timiŋ yendok pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulaŋ nai lufomkulitniŋ yobeŋ.”

**35** Kaŋ Pitadi yoguk, “Da gula nu maanŋ nuluku-muŋdok yoneŋ, iŋgoŋ nu mu nadigamulat mu yobit. Mokoŋ hinek!”

Kaŋ Jesu mihiŋiye nolidi maanŋ tubulodaŋ undugoŋ yogiŋ.

*Oliwa Tuwai foloŋ looŋ ninadi kwanai tine ugiŋ  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

**36** Unduŋ yoŋa ugiŋ wooŋ kwet niŋ wou Getsemani uŋoŋ wosuwaanŋ Jesudi mihiŋiye indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi iŋgoŋ hatune nu gwaŋ wooŋ Bepaŋ ninadiwit.”

**37** Unduŋ yeniŋa Pita tiŋa Sebedi mihiŋiyat Jems dut Jon hogok yanagila ugiŋ. Wooŋ welemulap wapum hinek nadiaŋa nadimalabudaŋ

**38** mewoi u indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Welemulap kisanŋ hinek nadiaŋa kumundegoŋ nadilat ale iŋgoŋ hali nehiulihilune Bepaŋ ninadiwit.”

**39** Unduŋ yeniŋa kabe-muniniŋ uuyen̄ kwetfoloŋ maŋ fooŋ namanda kwetfoloŋ tubuwopmobula indiŋ ninadiguk, “O me Baŋ, malabumun̄ i kedem beyakutdok nadilaŋ kaŋ kedem liliwenekutnambeŋ. Ingoŋ nu yolat doktiŋa moŋ, da nadilaŋ unduŋ tibeŋ.”

**40** Unduŋ ninadiŋa kotigoŋ udaneeŋ buŋa mihiŋiye lufomkulitniŋ damo hadeitu yabuŋa Pita indiŋ niŋguk, “Hidi nehiulihin̄a damo kaipmuŋkabe nemu be itneŋ ale damo hogok tiŋ?”

**41** Tigene tikamanda gineŋ gweheyeen̄ manneeneŋ doktiŋa hogok-kabe niŋ halin̄a ninadi kwanai tineŋ. Welelik adi loda tilak ingoŋ foloohikdi malabuda tilak.”

**42** Unduŋ yeniŋa kotigoŋ wooŋ indiŋ ninadiguk, “O me Baŋ, nemek malabumun̄ i nolomtidok nadiune tuwot mu tubune kaŋ fit kedem nadidapmawe du'walaŋ mededi fafanjewek.”

**43** Unduŋ ninadiŋa kotigoŋ udaneeŋ buŋa mihiŋiye damo deihakagiŋ buŋa yabuguk, adi dauhik malabuda tubune damo hogok deihakiŋ.

**44** Tiŋa biyabuŋa udaneeŋ wooŋ ninadi koom tuguk uŋaŋkoŋ tuguk. Unduŋ tiŋa woŋambuŋat tiŋa ninadi kwanai tubune nai lufomkulitniŋ tuguk.

**45** Ninadidapmaaŋ wooŋ mihiŋiye indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi damo dahakulema kwanai kougoŋ be ha-tiŋ? Nai agaŋ bulak! Me Kobumun̄ adi agaŋ bolik titiŋ medi kadakanin̄ titiŋ heki'walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kamelak.

**46** Mu pilalune wam, me nanagila memik kohohik foloŋ napmewek agaŋ nihitubu-dulalak i kaiŋ!"

*Judasdi Jesu memik kohohik foloŋ kameguk  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:1-11)*

**47** Jesu adi mede hayenilu mihinjiye 12'walaaniŋ me niŋ wou Judas tiŋa mebop wapum adi Juhadi'walaŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ ej me wapuhidi yeninkulune mik diniŋ bomboŋ wanaj moŋgola Jesu heki hakinnej bugiŋ.

**48** Koom Judasdi me Jesu honedok bugiŋ indiŋ yenindakaleguk, "Nu me loon honeenj siŋgoŋome tibit kaŋ uŋaŋ honeneŋ."

**49** Undun yenija uŋaninggaŋ Jesu heki hakinnej busuwaan loon Jesu indiŋ niŋa siŋgoŋomeguk, "Henale, timiŋ kedem."

**50** Kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, "Notne, du nemek tibe buŋaŋ u pilap tiben."

Undun yayolune me heki wendi labuŋa Jesu honefafanje tigiŋ.

**51** Kaŋ me Jesu dut hakin adi'walaaniŋ me niŋ miknoŋŋiŋ tamali tiŋa Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapum'walaŋ tipilapilaye-meŋiŋ magi filodiguk.

**52** Undun tubune Jesudi mihinjiŋ mik tuguk u indiŋ niŋguk, "Miknoŋge kotigoŋ kwelineŋ dahi-une fowek. Nebek niŋ miknoŋdi mik tubune kaŋ kibi maanj miknoŋdi ulukumundok.

**53** Du mube nadilan? Nu Batne nimbene aŋelo bop wapum, memik bop 12 wendok tuwot yalakapmelak u yapmeune foŋ kedem mube nehitubu-lodaneŋ yoŋa unduŋ tilaŋ?

**54** Undun̄ tibit adi nutok Youkudip Mede ginej kigili mede hatak u folooj deti mintawek?”

**55** Undun̄ yoŋa mebop nagitne bugiŋ heki u indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi nu mikbe tubupilale tilat doktiŋa miknoŋ eŋ tebe bohom beŋa nohonene bunjɪt? Nu helemahelemaŋ Silonjyotneŋ metam Mede Momooŋ yenindidime hati tilat, kaŋ nai uŋanij maŋgoŋde mu nohonein̄?

**56** Ingoŋ yoŋ adi Youkudip Mede polofet hekidi youkiŋ wendi folooj mintadok tiŋ.”

Kaŋ mihinjiye hogohogok wanakaŋ Jesu bikabuŋa momodapmaŋ tigiŋ.

*Jesu mede ginej kamenjdok nagila Kaifa yolinej logiŋ*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:12-14, 19-24)

**57** Kaŋ mikme heki adi Jesu nagila Silonjyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum Kaifa yolineŋ ugiŋ. Me Yodoko Mede henale eŋ Judahi'walaŋ me wapuhi adi agaŋ koom buŋa Kaifa yolineŋ bopneen̄ hakiŋ.

**58** Undun̄ tubune Pita adi gikiŋgoŋ yali yayabukuwali uguk. Wosuwaarŋ Silonjyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum yoli hamuheneŋ fooŋ Jesu dediŋ timineŋ u kawit yoŋa mikme heki ikiŋneŋ uŋgoŋ noŋgoŋ ikiŋ.

**59** Kaŋ me Silonjyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi eŋ Judahi'walaŋ kansol heki adi mede yalaŋ neen̄ yotubumintaune Jesu uutdok yoŋa mede nadinadi kwani tigiŋ.

**60** Kaŋ metam feedi mede yalaŋ fee habeyeen labu niyagiŋ, iŋgoŋ medehik wendi Jesu ulukumundok tuwot mu tuluguk.

**61** Unduŋ hatulune meyat lufomdi looŋ yali indiŋ yogumuk. “Me i indiŋ yoguk, ‘Nu Bepaŋ’walaŋ Silonyot u uyakula melenai lufomkulitniŋ gineŋ gitipmuŋ kedem mawaat.’ Unduŋ yobune nadigumut.”

**62** Unduŋ yobune Silonyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapumdi pilali yali Jesu indiŋ ninadiguk, “Mede ganiŋ u biyagoŋ be dediŋ? Deti mede nemu tubu-udaneyemulaŋ?”

**63** Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ Jesu adi mede map yakuk. Kaŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapumdi kotigoŋ indiŋ niŋguk, “Bepaŋ Hatihatinit namanda foloŋ ganinadiwe biyagoŋ hinek, didimenigoŋ yobeŋ. Du biyagoŋ hinek-kube Kilisto, Bepaŋ’walaŋ mihiŋiŋ?”

**64** Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ yoguk, “Een, yolaŋ uŋaŋkoŋ. Tiŋa hanimbe nadineŋ. Me Kobumuŋ adi kougoŋ Bepaŋ Saŋiniŋ Molom kohon didimeniŋneŋkade ila kunum mulukwaŋ gineŋ buune kaneen.”

**65** Unduŋ yobune Silonyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum adi kisaŋ nadikadakaŋ ne’walaŋ tinahukutniŋ tububulagineen yoguk, “Adi Bepaŋ nintifo tilak u hide-ku agaŋ nadinjít doktiŋa kotigoŋ aditok mede mu yodok.

**66** A hidi dediŋ nadiiŋ?”

Kaŋ adibo indiŋ yogiŋ, “Kadakanin tiŋaŋ doktiŋa kumundok gigit tilak.”

**67** Unduŋ yoŋa me nolidi namanda foloŋ maluluk suwambakin eŋ nolidi kohohik wobuŋa youkiŋ. Kaŋ nolidi kohohik tububateyeeŋ namandanenŋkade ulaŋa utapmakaliŋa

**68** niŋgiŋ, “Kilisto, du polofet biyagon nobu hatiliweŋ kaŋ nebek gutak u kedem ninimbu nadinim?”

*Pitadi Jesu mu nadimilat yoguk*  
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

**69** Unduŋ tulune Pita adi hamuheneŋ fakan uŋgoŋ hakuk. Hatune tipilapilaye tamkuya niŋdi wooŋ niŋguk, “Du maan̄ Jesu Galiliniŋ dut uŋgoŋ hatilaŋ.”

**70** Unduŋ nimbune adi me u ikiŋ namandahik foloŋ yokamehebi tiŋa yoguk, “Du nemek mede yolaŋ u nu mu nadilat.”

**71** Unduŋ yoŋa taliyeme foloŋ fooŋ wene tulune tipilapilaye tamkuya niŋdibo kaŋ metam indiŋ yениŋguk, “Me yoŋ adi Jesu Nasaletniŋ dut hatilak.”

**72** Unduŋ yenimbune Pitadi Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ yofafaŋeeŋ koti yokamehebiŋa indiŋ yoguk, “Nu me u mu nadimilat.”

**73** Kabe-muniniŋ yali me nolidibo Pita yakukneŋ uŋgon wooŋ yali ningiŋ, “Medege kiyonđi ninindakalelak. Niŋ du iŋakoŋ.”

**74** Unduŋ nimbune kotigoŋ Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ mede yofafaŋe tiŋa mede muyoyo yoŋa yениŋguk, “Nu me u yoŋ u biyaku mu nadimilat.”

Unduŋ yolune nai uŋjanıŋgoŋ pupup kutiguk.

**75** Kaŋ Jesudi mede indiŋ niŋguk u naditomguk. “Pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulan̄ nai lufoŋkulitniŋ yobeŋ,” niŋguk u naditomun̄a fakaŋ fowooŋ makat gibita kokuk.

## 27

### *Jesu nagila Pailat'walaŋ ugiŋ (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

**1** Helehautaune Judahi'walaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi eŋ me wapuhi hogohogok wanaŋ bopneeŋ Jesu folofigita miŋa uluku-muŋdok mede yodapmagin̄.

**2** Unduŋ yodapmaune Jesu kohoŋ ibikilitiŋa nagila wooŋ Lomahi'walaŋ me wapum Pailat kohoŋ foloŋ kamegiŋ.

### *Judas siyoŋ fooŋ kumuŋguk*

**3** Jesu kumundok nindapmaune Judas bolik timiŋguk adi maŋgoŋ tibe unduŋ tiŋat yoŋa bulaniŋgoŋ nadiŋa muneen̄ silwa 30 moŋgokuk u kotigoŋ beŋa wooŋ Judahi'walaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ eŋ me wapuhi heki yemguk.

**4** Tiŋa indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu yom tiŋa me didi-menin̄ u bolik timiŋa memik kohohik foloŋ kameŋat kaŋ kumuŋdok nindapmaiŋ.”

Kaŋ adibo niŋgiŋ, “Indi maŋgoŋde buŋa nini-laŋ. U da'walaŋ nemek.”

**5** Unduŋ niŋa muneen̄ u mu begin̄ kaŋ Judas adi muneen̄ u beŋa wooŋ Siloŋyot maaneŋ beyaku-lune foyagiŋ kaŋ wooŋ siyoŋ fooŋ wodiguk.

**6** Kaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ eŋ me wapuhi adi muneen̄ u wooŋ ugamali moŋgo bopneeŋ indiŋ

yoginj, “Muneenj yon adi me naŋgatnit, undunj doktiŋa woŋ adi siloŋdok mu kamenim.”

<sup>7</sup> Undun tiŋa muneenj wendi maŋgoŋ tinim yonjə kiyonadi tiginj, tihake me niŋ kwet kabot tutumbaluguk’walaŋ kwet me yokwet kweet-niŋhidi buŋa uŋoŋ hatiŋa kumumbu yehiwene-dok tuwagiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kaŋ kwet u wou Naŋgat Kwet yoginj fafaŋenij hatak.

<sup>9</sup> Kaŋ Polofet Jelemaiya’walaŋ mede folooŋnit tuguk. Mede indiŋ yoguk:

“Isilaehi medi muneenj silwa 30 wendok tuwot  
me u tuwadok yoginj,

<sup>10</sup> muneenj meeniŋ tuwanjŋiŋ sidokoguk wendi me kwetkabot tuluguk’walaŋ kwet u tuwagiŋ. Wapumdi naniŋguk wendok tuwot tiginj.”

### *Pailatdi Jesu ninadi tuguk*

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jesu nagila woŋ Pailat namanda foloŋ kameune yakuk. Kaŋ Pailatdi indiŋ ninadiguk, “Judahi’walaŋ me mapme du-ku be?”

Kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, “Yolaŋ uŋaŋkoŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimenj wapuhi eŋ me wapuhidi mede gineŋ kameenj mede mebimebi niŋgiŋ iŋgoŋ Jesudi toboniŋ-kabe nemu tubu-udaneyemguk.

<sup>13</sup> Kaŋ Pailatdi ninadiguk, “Du’walaŋ mede malabuhi mintaiŋ kaŋ du deti toboniŋ nemu tubu-udanelanj?”

<sup>14</sup> Kaŋ Jesudi Pailat’walaŋ medenjŋ-kabe undugoŋ nemu tubu-udanemimbune adi boho kisanj tuguk.

*Pailatdi Jesu koloñdabek foloñ ukambiyatdok  
yodapmaguk  
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)*

**15** Gulet indigoñ Añelodi Yabukiyondañ Yalakapmeguk diniñ nai foloñ Judahidi me yot fafanjeniñneñ hakagiñ me niñ wou yoyagiñ kañ Pailatdi nadidapmaañ niñkulune fooñ uluguk.

**16** Ala nai uñaniñ me mik molo hinek wou Balabas adiyeñ yot fafanjeniñneñ hakuk.

**17** Unduñ doktiña metam hogohogok buña bop-negiñ kañ Pailatdi yeninadiguk, “Nedigoñ niñkule fooñ wek nadiiñ? Balabasbe, be Jesu wou noli Kilisto yoinj adi?”

**18** Pailatdi Judahi me wapuhi’walañ nadigalikahik agañ kañ nadiguk. Adi metam feedi Jesu kelegiñ u yabuña Jesudok nadiune tuwot mu tuguk wendoktiña Pailat’walañ nagi ugiñ. Pailat adi u aganj nadikabeleñ yeninadi unduij tuguk.

**19** Unduñ tiña Pailat adi mede yodapmandapmañ kumopop foloñ itune tamjiñdi mede indiñ kamemimbune uguk, “Du me didimeniñ wendi’walañ medenjiñ-kabe nemu tihikawenj. Nu kaminj aditegoñ lihineñat tiña welefigita kisanj hanadimilat.”

**20** Kañ Judahi’walañ me wapuhi eñ Silonyot diniñ talitimeñ wapuhi adi metam yeniñgigine tiña indiñ yonenj yeniñgiñ, “Balabas bikabune wek kañ Jesu uut titiñdok.”

**21** Kañ Pailatdi kotigoñ yeninadiguk, “Meyat lufom ye’walaaniñ nedigoñ bikabe wek nadiiñ?”

Kañ adi yogiñ, “Balabas.”

**22** Unduŋ yogin kaŋ yениŋguk, “Kaŋ Jesu, wou noli Kilisto niŋ, adi dediŋ timimbit?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune adi kikasop tiŋa yogin, “Koloŋdabek foloŋ kumumbek!”

**23** Kaŋ Pailatdi kotigoŋ indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Maŋgoŋ yom hinek tiŋak?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune gibitaŋ kakaliŋa yogin, “Koloŋdabek foloŋ kumumbek!”

**24** Unduŋ tubune Pailatdi yeniŋkulemait yoŋa tuguk iŋgoŋ tuwot moŋ, toboniŋ mik tubupilat-dok undiniŋ totubune moŋ kaŋ ime giliimbune dauhik foloŋgoŋ uŋgoŋ kohoaŋ youtela yeniŋguk, “Me didimeniŋ i utneŋ kaŋ yom nu mu no-honewek. U nemek hidetok gigit bihamulat.”

**25** Unduŋ yenimbune yogin, “Adi’walaŋ ku-muŋŋiŋ diniŋ kibikoŋ malabumuŋ u inde tiŋa wapmihiniye inde foloŋ lowaak.”

**26** Unduŋ yogin kaŋ Balabas bikabune uguk, kaŋ yodapmaune Jesu kiyegelép dendemnitdi utubukadakaŋ koloŋdabek foloŋ utne nagi ugiŋ.

*Mikme hekidi Jesu ula nimpekit tigiŋ  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

**27** Unduŋ tiŋa Pailat mikmeniyedi nagila foŋ woon gapman’walaŋ gimbahaŋ gineŋ yowawali-weŋ ugiŋ. Uŋoŋ uune mikme hogohogok buŋa bopneginj.

**28** Bopneeŋ kelemadiŋa Jesu ne’walaŋ tinahukutŋiŋ u kwihikulimiŋa mapme diniŋ tinahukut gimininj tinahukulimiŋgiŋ.

**29** Eŋ mundendemdi gwaikelemadiŋa mapme kuluŋ welewele tiŋa mebi foloŋ mokominŋgiŋ.

Tiŋa kuyaŋ niŋ kohoŋ didimeniŋneŋkade mim-bune honeeŋ yakuk. Kaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ woon mulelem timiŋa nimpekit tiŋa indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “O Judame heki’walaŋ Mapme! Ganintiloyam!”

**30** Unduŋ niŋa suwambali kuyaŋ mimbune honeyakuk u lomtiŋa wendigon ki foloŋ ukiŋ.

**31** Nemenemek u timindapmaaŋ tinahukut gi-minij u kotigoŋ kwihikulimiŋa ne’walaŋ dahidahidi tinahukulimiŋa kolonđabek foloŋ utne nagi ugiŋ.

*Jesu kolonđabek foloŋ ukambiyakinj  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

**32** Nagila uŋila talipmen me niŋ tubumintaginj, wou Saimon, adi Sailini yokwetneŋniŋ. Ala mikme hekidi niŋgigineune Jesu tubulodaŋ kolonđabeknij bemguk.

**33** Bembune wooŋ kwet wou niŋ Golgata uŋoŋ wosuwaginj. (Kwet wou u mebi inde’walaŋ mede foloŋ me mebi kitili).

**34** Wosuwaan wain ime haguwo buukaan dut miŋobuginj u nawek yo miŋgin iŋgoŋ buukaan nakaan wabi tuguk.

**35** Kaŋ wabiŋa kolonđabek foloŋ ukambiyakinj. Ukambiyalune yatu mikme hekidi kat kula dahidahinij nehitok daneen moŋgokinj.

**36** Unduŋ tiŋa uŋgoŋ kamadi hakij.

**37** Eŋ kolonđabek ki foloŋ mebiŋinj indiŋ youla ukiŋ. “Yoŋ adi Jesu, Judahi’walaŋ Mapme.”

**38** Tiŋa undugoŋ kubome lufom maan kolonđabek foloŋ widihiyambiyakinj, noli kohoŋ didimeniŋneŋkade eŋ noli kohoŋ kapmadineŋkade.

**39** Kañ metam kalakapmeen woñambuñat tiña Jesu kañ mebigugun tiña indiñ ninfokoyagiñ,

**40** “Da dibek ale Silonyot uyakula helebufa lufomkulitniñ maaneñ kotigoñ makufulawé yوغى detiñat da folooge mu tubulodalán! Be du Bepan’walañ mihi biyagoñ nobu hatiliweñ kañ kolonjábek debek mu bikabuñat folan!”

**41** Kañ Silonyot diniñ talitimen wapuhi eñ Yodoko Mede henale tiña me wapuhi noli, adi maan mede niñfoko tiña indiñ yogiñ,

**42** “Metam noli kedem yehitubu-lodayauguk ingóñ ne foloon i debek ti mu tubulodalak on. Adi Isilaehi indi’walañ Mapme biyagoñ nobu hatiliwek kañ kolonjábek gineniñ fooñ buune adi’walañkade hogok udapmanim.

**43** Tiña undugoñ ‘na Bepan’ mihinjíñ’ yorja nadisukilitiñat Bepan’walañkade nobu kameune hatiwek kañ Bepanđi aditok nadimiñat kedem tubulodaluwék.”

**44** Me kadakahiyat Jesu dut widihiyambiyakin adi maan undugoñ Jesu niñfoko ya tugumuk.

### *Jesu kumuñguk*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

**45** Undun hatimilune mele lekiñgoñ tuguk, kañ kwet wanakañ mambip tubudapmañ halune wooñ 3 kilok tuguk.

**46** 3 kilok tulune Jesudi gibita kutifiyeen indiñ yoguk, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani.” U indi’walañ mede foloñ indiñ, “Bepanñe, Bepanñe, mañgonde binabulañ?”

**47** Kañ metam uñoñ yakin heki adi u nadinjá nolidi indiñ yogiñ, “Ilaija kutinilak.”

**48** Kaŋ me niŋ adi u nadiŋa kiyaneen woon imenŋwaŋ yage wou “spans”\* u tiŋa wain ime buukaan gineŋ kupmaune sinintaune tiŋa kusek diki foloŋ ibikilitiŋa tiŋa looŋ Jesudi dundup-nawek yoŋa mami foloŋ kameguk.

**49** Kaŋ me nolidi kamehemina indiŋ yogiŋ, “Du wabiune Ilaijadi biyagoŋ nobu buŋa tubulodau foune kanim ale.”

**50** Unduŋ yayolune Jesu yakawe wapum tonja kumuŋguk.

**51** Kumumbune Siloŋyot maaneŋ haule bulubuluyen kakaŋ wodihep tuluguk u wahin dikinen tububihila lekiŋgoŋ hinek tawatafoon dikinen tawadapmaguk. Kaŋ kenim wapum tiŋa kwet mahamulune kawade wapuhi tawa tigiŋ.

**52** Tiŋa undugon meyotneŋ koŋ mami dilitomtaune metam didimehi nadisukilitihinit koom kumumbu yehiwenegiŋ heki adi kaikaan hakir.

**53** Ala Jesu ne kaikaan pilali talitimeŋ tiybunne koŋ u biyabuŋa pilali Jesu dut Jelusalem uŋoŋ loune meenin feedi yabugin.

**54** Kaŋ mikme heki tiŋa talitimeŋhik Jesu kamadi yakiŋ heki adi kenim eŋ nemenemek noli hogohogok u mintaune kaŋ muntaaŋ yogiŋ, “Biyagon hinek, me ya Bepaŋ mihinjin.”

**55** Jesu ukiŋ uŋaniŋ tamwoi fee adi kabekweetniŋgoŋ gwaŋ yali nemenemek mintaguk u kagiŋ. Tam heki woŋ adi Jesudi Galili be Judiya kwetneŋ yaulune keleyauŋa tubulodayagiŋ.

\* **27:48:** “Spans” won adi imenŋwaŋ maaneŋ yage ikiŋ diniŋ wou. Ala yage u mateles dabugon kulakulayehi doktiŋa ime gineŋ fulaune ime yage wendok gineŋ sininta tilak.

**56** Adi'walaŋ lekiŋgoňhik gineŋ tamwoi indiňdi yakinj: Maliya Madala yokwetneňniŋ, eŋ Maliya Jems dut Josep mehik, tiňa Sebedi mihiňiyat diniň mehik.

*Jesu sigiŋ gitnem koŋ gineŋ kamegiŋ  
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

**57** Alimatiya yokwetneňniŋ me niň muneenj bomboňnit wou Josep, adi maanj Jesu keleyauňa Mede Momooň nadinadi tuluguk. Ala tebeledalune

**58** adi wooŋ Pailat Jesu sigiŋ gitnem dok nina-diune Pailatdi mede yodapmaune mikmeniyedi sigiŋ gitnem miňgiň.

**59** Kanj Josepdi haule fafau kobulidi tiňa yauneeň bemňa uguk.

**60** Woonj netok yoňa kawade gineŋ koŋ wamu-utumbaune hakukneŋ uňgoŋ wooŋ kameguk. Kameenj fooŋ buňa kawade wapum niň siloneune wooŋ koŋ mami teheňa yatuguk kanj mauguk.

**61** Maliya Madalaniŋ eŋ Maliya noli adi yamaňgoŋ uňgoŋ ila kagumuk.

*Mikme hekidi Jesu'walaŋ koŋ mami kadokoginj*

**62** Heleune Sonda-kwanai hanij Silonyot diniň talitimeň wapuhi en Falisi me heki adi wanakanj buňa bopneeň Pailat'walaŋ ugiň. Woonj ningiň,

**63** “Me wapum, indi mede niň naditomuňa bam u ganinim. Me yalaŋ-me u kaipmuň hatiňila indiň yoguk, ‘Kumuňa melenai lufomkulitniŋ tubune kotigoŋ kaikaan pilalaat.’

**64** “Unduň yogukneŋ ala tiyaugene mihiňiyedi wooŋ sigiŋ gitnem tiňa wooŋ kamehebiňa yalaŋ e, agaň pilalak yoneeneň. Unduň doktiňa

mikme yenimbune wooŋ koŋ mami gineŋ uŋgoŋ fafaŋeŋgoŋ kadoko halune melenai lufomkulitniŋ u dapmawaak. Maŋgoŋde, yalaŋ timenŋ agaŋ hatakneŋ tiyaugene mindaŋ ibo yokaman-daneen kaŋ yalaŋ mededi wapum tibaakneŋ, wendoktiŋa nadibedinja buŋa ganiyam.”

**65** Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Pailatdi yeninguk, “Kedem ale mikme i hamulat i yahaŋe wooŋ hidi hide dedidedin tiŋa tubukilitine nadiŋ wendok tuwot tiŋa koŋ mami momoongoŋ hinek uhekilitineŋ.”

**66** Unduŋ yenimbune mikme heki yanagila wooŋ koŋ mami tubukilitiŋa nebek niŋdi hogok dilitomfit tibaakneŋ yoŋa fek yeme folon kameen mikme heki uŋgoŋ kamadi hakir.

## 28

### *Jesu kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilakuk*

(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

**1** Sabat nai dapmaune Sonda folon haniŋ timiŋ helehelede Maliya Madalaniŋ eŋ Maliya noli adi Jesu kamegiŋ u kade ugumuk.

**2** Talipmeŋ ulune kenim gibitaŋ tubune Wapum'walaŋ aŋelo niŋdi kunum gineniŋ foŋ kawade wapum bom mami folon uhekilitigŋ u siloneune magineŋ uune kawade folon uŋgoŋ looŋ ikuk.

**3** Folonamanda yoŋ adi meledi diwe holiholinjelak dabugon eŋ tinahukutŋiŋ adi fafau niyanianyŋ hinek.

**4** Kaŋ mikme koŋ mami kadokooŋ yakŋiŋ heki adi undiniŋ kaŋ tiguluguluyeeŋ duwaŋ maan nadibubuye tiŋa dabaŋ wele haliugiŋ.

**5** Kañ tamyat wosuwaune aŋelodi indiñ yениңгuk, “Hidi muta mu tidemek, na agan nadilat. Hidi Jesu koloňdabek foloŋ ukiñ u kakandok bamuk.

**6** Ingoñ adi inoñ mu hatak. Adi koom hanıñguk undugoñ tiŋa agan pilalak. Ale hidi buŋa kwe-likoñ hogok i kademek.

**7** Tiŋa pilap hinek wooŋ mihinjiye indiñ yениñdemek, ‘Jesu agan kaikaŋ pilalak, tiŋa Galilide timeñ ulak, ala hidi uŋoñ wooŋ kaneenj.’ Mede agan uŋakoñ hogok hanilat.”

**8** Unduŋ yenimbu tamyat i udaneen muta maan eŋ nadifo maan tiŋa mihinjiye gigitmede u yenieñde kiyane hogok ugumuk.

**9** Ulune Jesudi uŋarıñgoñ mintayemina yeniñguk, “Nadifo tidemek.”

Unduŋ yenimbune adi hebeŋ gineŋ maan hali kayoŋ honeenj niutumbagumuk.

**10** Kañ Jesudi yeniñguk, “Hidi muta mu tidemek. Wooŋ notneye yenimbune Galili gwaŋ wooŋ nabuneenj.”

### *Mikme heki'walaŋ kahat*

**11** Tamyat ulune mikme koŋ mami kadokoginj heki adi'walaaniŋ me nolidi kiyaneenj wooŋ Silonyot diniñ talitimeñ wapuhi nemek mintaguk hogohogok wendok kahat tiyemginj.

**12** Unduŋ tubune Silonyot diniñ talitimeñ hekidibo Judahi me wapuhi noli hogohogok wanakaŋ yenimbune buŋa bopneeŋ mede yonadi tiŋa mikme heki muneenj wapumdi yehituwaginj.

**13** Tiŋa indiŋ yodok yeniŋgiŋ, “Timiŋ damo dahakaulene mihinjyedi buŋa sigiŋ gitnem kuboneeŋ bemŋa uŋit.”

**14** Mede u gapman wapumdi nadiŋa dediŋ ti-hambekneŋ yoŋa muta mu tineŋ, inde kedem tubukulemanim ale.”

**15** Unduŋ yenimbune mikme heki adi muneen mongola mede yeniŋgiŋ wendok tuwot takaliŋa tigiŋ. Unduŋ tubune yalaŋ mede wendi Juhadi'walaŋ hautadapmaaŋ hakukdi indidegoŋ hatak.

*Jesudi mihinjiye kweboboe foloŋ mintayemiŋa  
kwanai-medē yeniŋguk*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

**16** Kaŋ mihinjiye 11 adi Jesu ne koom Galili kwetneŋ tuwai niŋ foloŋ lolonđok yeniŋgukneŋ uŋoŋ logiŋ.

**17** Loon Jesu uŋgoŋ kahila moŋ kaŋ maan hali mulelem timiŋa niutumbagiŋ. Ingoŋ noli kabeyeŋ welelufom tigiŋ.

**18** Kaŋ Jesudi yehitubu-dulaan yali indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Bepaŋdi sajniniŋ hogohogok kunum diniŋ be kwet diniŋ u nutok namdapmaguk.

**19** Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi kwetkwet indigoŋ tuwot udapmaaŋ metam hogohogok Mede Momoŋ yenindapmaune nadiŋa nu'walaŋ kayonbopneye mintadapmaneeŋ, tiŋa Baŋ, Mihi eŋ Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli'walaŋ wou gineŋ yehitomboyoula Imeyout tiyemneeŋ.

**20** Eŋ mede hogohogok hanindidimegut u yenindidimeune takalidapmaneeŋ. Tiŋa indiŋ

Matiyu 28:20

cxlviii

Matiyu 28:20

hanimbe nadinenj. Nu helemahelemanj hidut  
hatitawene kwet diniŋ nai dapmawaak.”

**Bepan 'Walap Folofolok Kobuli  
Genesis, Exodus, Psalms, and the New Testament in  
the Numanggang Language of Papua New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Numanggang**

copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Numanggan (Numanggang)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

217908e9-ce08-5ac3-9947-124c48579a74